

Incident Reporting in Schools

Release 2, 2017 (03 July 2017 – 31 December 2017)

How schools manage the safety and security of its students and staff.

Our schools are among the safest places in our community for children and young people. However, from time to time, incidents do affect schools just as they affect communities and society as a whole. Following such an incident, the principal notifies the Department's Incident Report and Support Hotline so support and advice can be provided to assist the school with the management of the incident. If the principal believes the incident may involve a criminal offence they are required to also notify the NSW Police Force.

The Incident Report and Support Hotline is available to assist principals 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Senior police and incident support officers in the unit provide immediate support and advice on the management of any school-related incident reported.

Through the NSW Department of Education's commitment to improving transparency and ease of access to information, incident reports are being made available to the public. In doing so, the Department is committed to the welfare of students and staff in NSW public schools. As such, references have been removed which could expose a person to a risk of harm or which reveals the identities, or the personal/health information of students, school staff and community members. Information that may prejudice an investigation has also been removed.

Publishing these reports informs the community about incidents in public schools and how the Department supports schools through incidents while still protecting the identity of students and staff.

The introduction of a new incident reporting database in January 2015 has changed the format of the statistics presented and the release of individual incident reports. Schools are required to report incidents to the Incident Report and Support Hotline relating to activities such as violence and weapons; illegal drugs; other criminal activities; natural disasters; suspected suicides; and missing students if there is a concern for their safety to the student.

This increased range of categories has resulted in an increase in the number of schools reporting incidents and the number of incidents reported.

The categories of incidents that are reported by schools now include drugs, technology, violence, weapons and welfare. This restructure of categories enables the Department to better identify areas it can target with additional support and training delivered by the Health and Safety Directorate on a regular basis and serves to assist schools' abilities to effectively manage incidents when and if they occur.

To align with the Department's restructure from 10 school Regions to 66 Principals Networks, incidents are now recorded and reported by Principals Network. Future comparative reporting based on the improved incident reporting system will further assist in the analysis of data and subsequent targeted support to schools.

The number of incidents that are reported from one date range to the next do vary and this is an expected fluctuation due to the relatively small number of incidents that are reported from more than 2,200 schools with a student population in excess of 783,000. Consequently, the percentage variations are not significant and the relatively small number of incidents indicates that schools continue to be one of the safest places for students in our community.

Further information

Research available on the NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research website:

[BOCSAR Crime Tool](#)

[Proactive Release Documents](#)

Term 4, 2017 23/09/2017- 31/12/2017

PRINCIPALNETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1		5		6	13
Bankstown Principals Network		2		4	1	2	9
Barwon Principals Network	2			6		2	10
Bathurst Principals Network				7	1	8	16
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3	1	2	5	1	4	16
Botany Bay Principals Network	1	1	1	5		2	10
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	1	1		3	1	6	12
Campbelltown Principals Network		2		8	1	6	17
Canterbury Principals Network	1	2	2	5		2	12
Clarence Valley Principals Network	4	1		3		4	12
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			1		2	5
Cootamundra Principals Network			1	1		3	5
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1	1	2	5
Dural Principals Network		1		4	1	3	9
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	1		9	1	10	24
Fairfield Principals Network		2	3	12	1	9	27
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		1	3		3	9
Far West Principals Network				1		3	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1		5			7
Glenfield Principals Network	2	3	2	15	3	9	34
Gosford Principals Network	3		4	13		3	23
Great Lakes Principals Network	2	1		8	3	4	18
Griffith Principals Network			1	5	1	1	8
Hastings Principals Network	4		1	2		2	9
Hawkesbury Principals Network			2	1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network	1	5	2	3	1	4	16
Hornsby Principals Network	2	3	1	6	1	2	15
Hunter Principals Network	3	2		8	1	5	19
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1	1	9		4	16
Lachlan Principals Network	1		1	8	2	4	16
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			2	8		1	11
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	4			5		5	14
Lismore Principals Network	1	1		4	2	2	10
Liverpool Principals Network	1			7		4	12
Macarthur Principals Network		1	1	4	1	1	8
Macquarie Principals Network	2	1	2	7		3	15
Maitland Principals Network			1	7	2	6	16
Marrickville Principals Network	2	1	2	3	1	6	15
Mid North Coast Principals Network	1	4	2	4		2	13
Newcastle Principals Network	1			4		1	6
Nirimba Principals Network	2			1			3
North Sydney Principals Network	2	1	1	4		5	13
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			1	3		4	8
Orange Principals Network	3		1	4		4	12
Parramatta Principals Network	1	2		1		4	8
Penrith Principals Network		2	3	2	2	4	13
Port Hacking Principals Network	1		1	4	1	2	9
Port Jackson Principals Network	1		3	5		3	12
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1	3		2	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1						1
South Coast Principals Network	1			7		5	13
Southern Tablelands Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Strathfield Principals Network		1		7		3	11
Tamworth Principals Network	2	1	2	11		6	22

The Hills Principals Network		2	1	3		3	9
Tweed Principals Network			1	2		1	4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1		3	7		1	12
Warringah Principals Network	2		2	2		4	10
Western Plains Principals Network			1	3	1	1	6
Wollemi Principals Network		1	1	4		3	9
Wollondilly Principals Network	1			6	1	2	10
Wollongong North Principals Network	1	1	1	2		4	9
Wollongong Principals Network	1	1	1	3		4	10
Woronora River Principals Network	2	1	2	3		2	10
Wyong Principals Network	4		2	6	1	7	20
Grand Total	78	52	65	315	33	222	765

Term 3, 2017 03/07/2017 – 23/09/2017

PRINCIPAL NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1		1	5	1	5	13
Bankstown Principals Network	1	3	1	6		8	19
Barwon Principals Network				2		2	4
Bathurst Principals Network	3		1	5	3	3	15
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3	1	1	5		5	15
Botany Bay Principals Network	5	1		4	1	4	15
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1	1	7	1	3	15
Campbelltown Principals Network	3			7	2	8	20
Canterbury Principals Network	1	1	1	3	1	2	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Coffs Harbour Principals Network		1	1	4	1	4	11
Cootamundra Principals Network		1			1	2	4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2	1		3
Dural Principals Network	2	2		4	1	3	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	2	1	13	1	3	21
Fairfield Principals Network	2	2	1	6		4	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	4		1	6	1	2	14
Far West Principals Network				1	2	3	6
Georges River Principals Network		1		3		3	7
Glenfield Principals Network	4	1	1	13		10	29
Gosford Principals Network	2	2		10	2	8	24
Great Lakes Principals Network	1	1	3	5	2	1	13
Griffith Principals Network	2			3		3	8
Hastings Principals Network	3			5	2	2	12
Hawkesbury Principals Network		2	1	1			4
Holroyd Principals Network				6	3	4	13
Hornsby Principals Network	2	1		3		3	9
Hunter Principals Network	3		1	3	2	3	12
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1			1		3	5
Lachlan Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	1	2	2	6		1	12
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5	1	1	3	2	5	17
Lismore Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Liverpool Principals Network	1		1	12	2	1	17
Macarthur Principals Network	4		3	8		4	19
Macquarie Principals Network		1		4		2	7
Maitland Principals Network	1	2		6		2	11
Marrickville Principals Network		1		3		5	9
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2			3		4	9

Newcastle Principals Network				1		4	5
Nirimba Principals Network	1		1	6		4	12
North Sydney Principals Network	2	2	1	4	1	4	14
Northern Tablelands Principals Network						3	3
Orange Principals Network	2			3	3	5	13
Parramatta Principals Network		1		1		2	4
Penrith Principals Network		1	4	5		4	14
Port Hacking Principals Network	1			2		5	8
Port Jackson Principals Network	2		1	4		3	10
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Richmond Valley Principals Network	2					1	3
South Coast Principals Network	1	1	1	6		10	19
Southern Tablelands Principals Network				1		5	6
Strathfield Principals Network		3		1	1	10	15
Tamworth Principals Network	3		2	2			7
The Hills Principals Network			1	6		3	10
Tweed Principals Network	3			2		2	7
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		2	1	7		4	14
Warrindah Principals Network			1	5	1	5	12
Western Plains Principals Network						4	4
Wollemi Principals Network			2	2	1	1	6
Wollondilly Principals Network				4		2	6
Wollongong North Principals Network	2		1	2		2	7
Wollongong Principals Network	2		1	7	3	5	18
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2			4
Wyong Principals Network	3	2		12	3	14	34
Grand Total	90	42	42	269	45	234	722

Term 2, 2017 09/04/2017 – 02/07/2017

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network			4	4		4	12
Bankstown Principals Network		2	1	3	2	1	9
Barwon Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	10	1	2	17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1		2	2		2	7
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1	6	8
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1	1	5	1	7	17
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			4	3	12	21
Canterbury Principals Network				6	2	6	14
Clarence Valley Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3			4		7	14
Cootamundra Principals Network	2	1		4	1		8
Deniliquin Principals Network				1		2	3
Dural Principals Network	2		1	1		2	6
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		3	17	4	8	34
Fairfield Principals Network	2	2	3	4	2	2	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		1	8	1	5	17
Far West Principals Network	3			2		1	6
Georges River Principals Network	5		1	2		3	11
Glenfield Principals Network	2	2		3	2	24	33
Gosford Principals Network	1		5	8		7	21
Great Lakes Principals Network	5		1	2	1	1	10
Griffith Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Hastings Principals Network	2			2		1	5

Hawkesbury Principals Network				2		1	3
Holroyd Principals Network	1			6		5	12
Hornsby Principals Network	1			2		4	7
Hunter Principals Network	4	1		4	1	2	12
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	3		3	5		3	14
Lachlan Principals Network	1		1	6		4	12
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	3			4	1	4	12
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5			7		5	17
Lismore Principals Network	2			2		2	6
Liverpool Principals Network	3		1	3		3	10
Macarthur Principals Network	3	2	1	5	1	5	17
Macquarie Principals Network			2	5	1	2	10
Maitland Principals Network				4		6	10
Marrickville Principals Network	1	1	1	6		9	18
Mid North Coast Principals Network	1	1		1	2	2	7
Newcastle Principals Network			1	2		3	6
Nirimba Principals Network	1	1		3		2	7
North Sydney Principals Network	3		1	1			5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			2	2		1	5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	7		4	14
Parramatta Principals Network			1			4	5
Penrith Principals Network	1		3	2		7	13
Port Hacking Principals Network			1	5	2	3	11
Port Jackson Principals Network	1	1		2		2	6
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1	2	2	1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network		1		2	1	2	6
South Coast Principals Network				10	1	1	12
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Strathfield Principals Network	2	2		6		10	20
Tamworth Principals Network	1	1		9	1	3	15
The Hills Principals Network			2	3	1	4	10
Tweed Principals Network	1			1	2	4	8
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	4			5	1	7	17
Warringah Principals Network		1	1	3	1	4	10
Western Plains Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Wollemi Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollondilly Principals Network	1			4		4	9
Wollongong North Principals Network	1			1	1	4	7
Wollongong Principals Network	2		2	4		3	11
Woronora River Principals Network	2			5	1	2	10
Wyong Principals Network	2		2	13	1	9	27
Grand Total	93	22	51	259	45	254	724

Term 1, 2017 01/01/2017– 08/04/2017

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network			1	8	2	5	16
Bankstown Principals Network	1			4		5	10
Barwon Principals Network	1			3			4
Bathurst Principals Network				9	1	3	13
Blue Mountains Principals Network	4		2	3		10	19
Botany Bay Principals Network	1		1	2	1	4	9
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	1			5	2	1	9
Campbelltown Principals Network	3		1	7	4	9	24
Canterbury Principals Network		2		7		5	14
Clarence Valley Principals Network		10	1	4	2	1	18
Coffs Harbour Principals Network				4		4	8

Cootamundra Principals Network			3	2	1		6
Deniliquin Principals Network	2			4	1	2	9
Dural Principals Network	1			3		4	8
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2	2		9	3	8	24
Fairfield Principals Network		1	1	5	1	5	13
Far South Coast Principals Network				7		4	11
Far West Principals Network		1		1	1	1	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1	1	4		4	11
Glenfield Principals Network	2	3	2	6	2	10	25
Gosford Principals Network	1		3	11		10	25
Great Lakes Principals Network	2			7	1	3	13
Griffith Principals Network	1	1		9			11
Hastings Principals Network	1		2	7	2	2	14
Hawkesbury Principals Network			2	2			4
Holroyd Principals Network				6	1	5	12
Hornsby Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Hunter Principals Network	1		4	3	1	4	13
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	5	1	3	10
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5		1	8
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	4			10		2	16
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	2	3		6		3	14
Lismore Principals Network		27	1			3	31
Liverpool Principals Network	1	2		2	1		6
Macarthur Principals Network			1	3		2	6
Macquarie Principals Network	1	1	1	3		1	7
Maitland Principals Network	2		1	2	1	6	12
Marrickville Principals Network			1	3	1	4	9
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2	1		4		2	9
Newcastle Principals Network	1			2		7	10
Nirimba Principals Network	2		2	7	3	6	20
North Sydney Principals Network	3			2		3	8
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1	2		4	1	1	9
Orange Principals Network	1	1		7			9
Parramatta Principals Network		1		3	1	7	12
Penrith Principals Network		1	2	1		5	9
Port Hacking Principals Network	2	1		8		1	12
Port Jackson Principals Network			1	1		6	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1	1		5		2	9
Richmond Valley Principals Network	3	20	1	2		2	28
South Coast Principals Network			1	5		6	12
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1		1	3	1	3	9
Strathfield Principals Network	1			3		3	7
Tamworth Principals Network		1	1	3	3	1	9
The Hills Principals Network		1	2	4		2	9
Tweed Principals Network	2	30		2		1	35
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		1		6	1	7	15
Warringah Principals Network	1					6	7
Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	3			5
Wollemi Principals Network		4		6	1	3	14
Wollondilly Principals Network	1		1	7	1	2	12
Wollongong North Principals Network				3		5	8
Wollongong Principals Network			5	17		8	30
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2	1	5	10
Wyong Principals Network			3	13	1	10	27
Grand Total	61	119	53	307	44	239	823

Term 4, 2016 24/09/2016 – 31/12/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	3	1	3	6	1	4	18
Bankstown Principals Network		3		6	2	3	14
Barwon Principals Network			1	6		2	9
Bathurst Principals Network	1	1	1	7		3	13
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	1	2	5		7	17
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	3	1	3	8
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	4	1	5	1	7	20
Canterbury Principals Network	1	4	1	2	1	7	16
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	1	3		3		4	11
Cootamundra Principals Network	1			2	1	1	5
Deniliquin Principals Network	1	1	1			1	4
Dural Principals Network		1	3	5		3	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2	4	5	16	2	14	43
Fairfield Principals Network	3	3	2	6	2	2	18
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		3	7		3	15
Far West Principals Network			1	2		1	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1		5		4	11
Glenfield Principals Network	6	1	2	1		16	26
Gosford Principals Network	2	2		5	1	4	14
Great Lakes Principals Network				3	1	7	11
Griffith Principals Network				3		1	4
Hastings Principals Network	2			2	2	1	7
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network	2	4	2	6		3	17
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2		4		3	10
Hunter Principals Network		1	1	4		5	11
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	3			4		2	9
Lachlan Principals Network		1	1	7		2	11
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network		2		7	2		11
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Lismore Principals Network	3	1			4	3	11
Liverpool Principals Network		5	2	6	4	3	20
Macarthur Principals Network	1	2		3		2	8
Macquarie Principals Network	2			3	1	1	7
Maitland Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Marrickville Principals Network	2	1		2		9	14
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	7	1	1	11
Newcastle Principals Network		2		6		3	11
Nirimba Principals Network	1	2	1	11		4	19
North Sydney Principals Network	2	1	3	1	2	6	15
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Orange Principals Network			1	4	2	3	10
Parramatta Principals Network		2	1	5		3	11
Penrith Principals Network		1	2	9		11	23
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		2	6		7	17
Port Jackson Principals Network		3		1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network						1	1
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	3	2	2	8
South Coast Principals Network	3			9	4	2	18
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Strathfield Principals Network	2		3		1	8	14
Tamworth Principals Network	1		5	10		3	19

The Hills Principals Network		2	1		1		4
Tweed Principals Network	2			1	1	2	6
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1	2	3	8	2	3	19
Warrindah Principals Network		1		2		10	13
Western Plains Principals Network	1			4	2	1	8
Wollemi Principals Network	2		1	6		2	11
Wollondilly Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Wollongong North Principals Network		1		7		5	13
Wollongong Principals Network	4	2	3	10	1	4	24
Woronora River Principals Network			2	5	2		9
Wyong Principals Network	3	1	2	11	3	10	30
	76	72	68	295	56	232	799

Term 3, 2016 01/07/2016 – 23/09/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network		1	4	4			9
Bankstown Principals Network		1	1	1	1	2	6
Barwon Principals Network		2		5		4	11
Bathurst Principals Network	1		2	8		6	17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		4		8	16
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	1		2	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1		5		2	10
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	6	3	9	1	5	26
Canterbury Principals Network		1	1	4		2	8
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2	1		5	1	2	11
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4			2	3	3	12
Cootamundra Principals Network			2	1		1	4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		2		2	2	1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4	1	4	8	3	7	27
Fairfield Principals Network	2		2		2	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Far West Principals Network	3	7	1	4		2	17
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	4			6
Glenfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	1	4	14
Gosford Principals Network	3	1	2	5	1	5	17
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	2	1	8	1	3	20
Griffith Principals Network			1	3	1	2	7
Hastings Principals Network	2		1	1		4	8
Hawkesbury Principals Network		1	1	1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network	1	3		1		4	9
Hornsby Principals Network	1	1		3	1	1	7
Hunter Principals Network		2		2	1	4	9
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	4	3		6		2	15
Lachlan Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			2	2		3	7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5	3	2	4	4	6	24
Lismore Principals Network	2	1		1			4
Liverpool Principals Network	1	2	2	3	1	2	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	5	4	2	15
Macquarie Principals Network	2			2	1	2	7
Maitland Principals Network	4		4	2		2	12
Marrickville Principals Network	1	2		6		4	13
Mid North Coast Principals Network		3		6			9

Newcastle Principals Network	1	1	1	4		3	10
Nirimba Principals Network		1	4	2		10	17
North Sydney Principals Network		4		1	1	6	12
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1		3	2		7
Orange Principals Network	1		1	4		3	9
Parramatta Principals Network	2	6	4	5	1	1	19
Penrith Principals Network	2	1	3	6		7	19
Port Hacking Principals Network	2			7		3	12
Port Jackson Principals Network	1	3	2	2		3	11
Queanbeyan Principals Network		2		2		2	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1	1			1	1	4
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	4		1	10
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	4	1	2	4			11
Strathfield Principals Network	4			4			8
Tamworth Principals Network	2			2	1		5
The Hills Principals Network		1	2	5		1	9
Tweed Principals Network	1		1	5		1	8
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	3	3	1	7		2	16
Warringah Principals Network	1		1	7		3	12
Western Plains Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1		1	3	1		6
Wollondilly Principals Network				2			2
Wollongong North Principals Network	3	1	1	5	1		11
Wollongong Principals Network	2	3		10		5	20
Woronora River Principals Network	2	2	1			2	7
Wyong Principals Network	5		1	12	1	2	21
	99	86	69	252	42	161	709

Term 2, 2016 09/04/2016 – 30/06/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		2	1	2		7
Bankstown Principals Network	2	2		3	3		10
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Bathurst Principals Network	5	2	1	7	2		17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		5	1	3	13
Botany Bay Principals Network				1			1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	6	1	2	3	1	2	15
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	7	1	6	1	7	24
Canterbury Principals Network		3	1		1	1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4	1		4	1		10
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Deniliquin Principals Network	2			1			3
Dural Principals Network	2	3		1		1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	8	2	9	5	6	33
Fairfield Principals Network		2	1	5	1	6	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	2		1	8
Far West Principals Network		3		2		2	7
Georges River Principals Network		1		2		1	4
Glenfield Principals Network	1	4	1	12	1	5	24
Gosford Principals Network	2	2	1	7	2	2	16
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	1	1	6	1	1	15
Griffith Principals Network	1			3		2	6
Hastings Principals Network		1	2			1	4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Holroyd Principals Network		3		7	1	4	15

Hornsby Principals Network	2	3	1	1	1		8
Hunter Principals Network	3			2			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1		4	7
Lachlan Principals Network				5	1	3	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	3	1	1	6	1	1	13
Lismore Principals Network	4			2	2	1	9
Liverpool Principals Network	1	4	1	4	2	1	13
Macarthur Principals Network	1	1	1	3	2	2	10
Macquarie Principals Network				6	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1	2	1	3		3	10
Marrickville Principals Network		1	2	3		4	10
Mid North Coast Principals Network			1	2			3
Newcastle Principals Network				2			2
Nirimba Principals Network	2	3	1	7		4	17
North Sydney Principals Network	2			1	1	1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		2		1	1		4
Orange Principals Network	2	1		3			6
Parramatta Principals Network		5		2	1	2	10
Penrith Principals Network	2	2	3	4	1	3	15
Port Hacking Principals Network		1		4		6	11
Port Jackson Principals Network		2					2
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1	2		1	2		6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	4			2	1		7
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	8		4	17
Southern Tablelands Principals Network		1	1	3			5
Strathfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	3	3	15
Tamworth Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
The Hills Principals Network	4	3	3	2	1		13
Tweed Principals Network	1		1	1	1	1	5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		1		2		2	5
Warringah Principals Network	2			1	2	1	6
Western Plains Principals Network			1	3			4
Wollemi Principals Network				4		1	5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network		2	1	4	2	1	10
Wollongong Principals Network	2	2	3	3		1	11
Woronora River Principals Network	3	2	1	2			8
Wyong Principals Network	6	5	5	14	1	6	37
Grand Total	96	103	50	227	56	105	637

Term 1, 2016 01/01/2016 – 08/04/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1		4	1		7
Bankstown Principals Network	1	4		4	1	3	13
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	6	2	1	11
Bathurst Principals Network		1		7	1		9
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	2	1	2		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network		6		2	1	2	11
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	5	2	1	3	2	1	14
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	9	1	12	2	5	31
Canterbury Principals Network		3		2	1	3	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			4		3	9
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2	4		2	1	1	10
Connected Communities	1	1		7	1	2	12

Cootamundra Principals Network	1	1		2			4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network		5	1	10	2	5	23
Fairfield Principals Network	1	3		1	1	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	3		5		1	11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	1	2		5
Glenfield Principals Network	1	3	1	6		2	13
Gosford Principals Network	2	9	3	6	1	4	25
Great Lakes Principals Network	3	2		5	1		11
Griffith Principals Network	2			2			4
Hastings Principals Network		2	3	3	1		9
Hawkesbury Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network		5		9	2	4	20
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2			1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network			2	3			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		2		2		2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	2			3
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2	3	1	3		1	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	3	3	11		3	21
Lismore Principals Network	7	5		5	1	1	19
Liverpool Principals Network		1	1	6		3	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1	3	1	7		1	13
Macquarie Principals Network	1			6	2	2	11
Maitland Principals Network	3	1		3	1	1	9
Marrickville Principals Network		3	3	7		2	15
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Newcastle Principals Network	1	5		2		4	12
Nirimba Principals Network	1	2		3		4	10
North Sydney Principals Network	1	6	1			1	9
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			8	1	1	11
Orange Principals Network	1	3		10		2	16
Parramatta Principals Network		8		4	1	1	14
Penrith Principals Network	2	5	3	3	1	2	16
Port Hacking Principals Network		4		5			9
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	4		3	1	1	12
Queanbeyan Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Richmond Valley Principals Network	2	1					3
South Coast Principals Network	1	9	1	8			19
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1	1	3	1		7
Strathfield Principals Network		4		4		1	9
Tamworth Principals Network		1		10	1	1	13
The Hills Principals Network		2	2	2	1	1	8
Tweed Principals Network		3		2			5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		3		3		1	7
Warringah Principals Network	1	7	1	2			11
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollemi Principals Network	1			5		1	7
Wollondilly Principals Network		2		2			4
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	1	3		4	1	1	10
Woronora River Principals Network		1	2	2		5	10
Wyong Principals Network	3	5	2	9	2	1	22
Grand Total	68	191	39	275	41	92	706

Term 4, 2015 19/09/2015 – 31/12/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		1	5			8
Bankstown Principals Network				3		1	4
Barwon Principals Network	2		1	7			10
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	6	1		11
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	1	1	5	2	1	11
Botany Bay Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	1	2	1	3	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	3	3		4	4	2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	2			2	3	2	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			1	1		3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			5	2		9
Cootamundra Principals Network					1		1
Dural Principals Network	2			1			3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	2		10	3	7	25
Fairfield Principals Network	1	1		6	1		9
Far South Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	3	2	12
Far West Principals Network				3	1		4
Georges River Principals Network		1		1	1	3	6
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
Gosford Principals Network	4		1	1		1	7
Great Lakes Principals Network	1		2	5		3	11
Griffith Principals Network	1		1				2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network				1	2	1	4
Hornsby Principals Network				2			2
Hunter Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1			1	2	2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	8			9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			1	1	3	1	6
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	6		1	5		2	14
Lismore Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Liverpool Principals Network		1		1	3		5
Macarthur Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Macquarie Principals Network	1			3	1	3	8
Maitland Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Marrickville Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Mid North Coast Principals Network			2	3		2	7
Nirimba Principals Network	2		1	4	2	1	10
North Sydney Principals Network		2		2		1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			1	4	1	1	7
Orange Principals Network	1			1	2	1	5
Parramatta Principals Network		2		3		1	6
Penrith Principals Network	4		2	5	3	3	17
Port Hacking Principals Network	1		2	2		1	6
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	2	1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1		1		2
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	1		1	3
South Coast Principals Network				4	1	3	8
Southern Tablelands Principals Network				1			1
Strathfield Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Tamworth Principals Network	4	1		6	2		13
The Hills Principals Network				2		2	4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1		1	5	2	1	10
Warringah Principals Network		1	1	1	1	3	7

Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	2	2	1	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1		1	4
Wollondilly Principals Network				3			3
Wollongong North Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Wollongong Principals Network			1	1	2	1	5
Woronora River Principals Network	1			2			3
Wyong Principals Network	7	1	4	6	3	5	26
Connected Communities Network	1	1		3	1	3	9
Grand Total	73	27	36	182	65	79	462

Term 3, 2015 01/07/2015 – 18/09/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	7	1		11
Bankstown Principals Network	2	1	1	1	1	2	8
Barwon Principals Network	2	1		1	1	3	8
Bathurst Principals Network				3	1		4
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3		2	1		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network	1					3	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	4	1	1	4		1	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2		1	5	2	1	11
Canterbury Principals Network						1	1
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1	2	2	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3	1		2	1		7
Deniliquin Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Dural Principals Network				2	1		3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		2	13	3	3	23
Fairfield Principals Network				4	1		5
Far South Coast Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network	1			4		2	7
Glenfield Principals Network	3		1	2	2	3	11
Gosford Principals Network	5	1	4	7		2	19
Great Lakes Principals Network	6		1	3	2	1	13
Griffith Principals Network				2			2
Hastings Principals Network				2	1		3
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Hunter Principals Network	1		2				3
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		1	1			1	3
Lachlan Principals Network			3	4	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2		1	4			7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network				6		1	7
Lismore Principals Network	4	1		1		2	8
Liverpool Principals Network				3			3
Macarthur Principals Network	2		1	5	1	1	10
Macquarie Principals Network				7	2		9
Maitland Principals Network	4		2	5		3	14
Marrickville Principals Network	1			2		2	5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	1		8
Nirimba Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
North Sydney Principals Network			1			1	2
Northern Tablelands Principals Network				2	3		5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	2	1		6
Parramatta Principals Network			3	1		1	5
Penrith Principals Network			4	3	1		8
Port Hacking Principals Network	2				1		3

Port Jackson Principals Network	1	1	2			4	
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1		1	2	
Richmond Valley Principals Network	6		2	1	2	11	
South Coast Principals Network	1		3	3	4	11	
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1			1	3	
Strathfield Principals Network	1		3	1	1	6	
Tamworth Principals Network			1	1		2	
The Hills Principals Network	1		2			3	
Tweed Principals Network	1		3			4	
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	2		2		1	5	
Warringah Principals Network	2	1	2		2	7	
Western Plains Principals Network	1	1	4		1	7	
Wollemi Principals Network		2	3			5	
Wollondilly Principals Network	1	1	2		1	5	
Wollongong North Principals Network	1		1			2	
Wollongong Principals Network	2		6		2	10	
Woronora River Principals Network	1	1	2	1	1	6	
Wyong Principals Network	1	1	1	5	1	2	11
Connected Communities Network	1	1	4	3	1	10	
Grand Total	84	18	45	173	46	64	430

Term 2, 2015 03/04/2015 – 30/06/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1			4	1		6
Bankstown Principals Network	2			2			4
Barwon Principals Network			1		1	1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2		2	4	2		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2		2	2			6
Botany Bay Principals Network					1		1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	2	1		1	8
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			9	1	1	13
Canterbury Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			4	1		7
Cootamundra Principals Network							0
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network				1			1
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4		1	10	1	3	19
Fairfield Principals Network	3	2	3	2	1		11
Far South Coast Principals Network			3	3			6
Far West Principals Network				2			2
Georges River Principals Network	1			4			5
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	4	2	5	13
Gosford Principals Network	5		3	3	2	1	14
Great Lakes Principals Network	6			3		1	10
Griffith Principals Network				1	2		3
Hastings Principals Network				2			2
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1	2		5
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5	1	1	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2			3			5
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Lismore Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Liverpool Principals Network		1				1	2

Macarthur Principals Network				1	1		2
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	4	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1			2	2		5
Marrickville Principals Network	2			6			8
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		1	8	3		15
Newcastle Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Nirimba Principals Network	3	1		3			7
North Sydney Principals Network				1			1
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Orange Principals Network	2			2			4
Parramatta Principals Network						2	2
Penrith Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		1				3
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	2	2			1	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3	1		5
South Coast Principals Network	5		1	11	3	4	24
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1					1	2
Strathfield Principals Network	2		1		1		4
Tamworth Principals Network				7		1	8
The Hills Principals Network	2		1	2			5
Tweed Principals Network	3		1				4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				1		3	4
Warringah Principals Network	1	1	1	2			5
Western Plains Principals Network			1	1			2
Wollemi Principals Network	1			3			4
Wollondilly Principals Network				2	1		3
Wollongong North Principals Network	1				1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	2			3	3	1	9
Woronora River Principals Network	2			1	1		4
Wyong Principals Network	3		2	4		1	10
Connected Communities Network	2			6	1		9
Grand Total	89	12	37	167	43	39	387

Term 1, 2015 01/01/2015 – 02/04/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	1	1		5
Bankstown Principals Network				1		1	2
Barwon Principals Network	1	1		2	1	1	6
Bathurst Principals Network	1		1	5	3		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network			1			1	2
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1		2
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2			2	1	1	6
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	1	3	8		2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	1			4		1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2		2	4			8
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	2	1		5
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network		1		1		2	4
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	2		7	1	3	14
Fairfield Principals Network				4		1	5
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1	1	12	1		16
Far West Principals Network				1			1
Georges River Principals Network				6	1	1	8
Glenfield Principals Network				3	3		6

Gosford Principals Network	2	1	1	3		1	8
Great Lakes Principals Network	4		1	2	2		9
Griffith Principals Network				1	1		2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1			3			4
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	1	5
Hornsby Principals Network				1			1
Hunter Principals Network	1		1	2	2		6
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	2			3
Lachlan Principals Network	1	1	1	1	2		6
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network				1			1
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	1	2	8	1	1	14
Lismore Principals Network	1	1		2	2		6
Liverpool Principals Network				3		2	5
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	3			7
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	3	2	2	9
Maitland Principals Network				3	2	2	7
Marrickville Principals Network	1	1		3			5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2			6	3		11
Newcastle Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Nirimba Principals Network	3			2		1	6
North Sydney Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1	4		6
Orange Principals Network				1	1		2
Parramatta Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Penrith Principals Network	2		1	1		3	7
Port Hacking Principals Network	1						1
Port Jackson Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1						1
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3			4
South Coast Principals Network			1	8	2		11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network			1	2	1	1	5
Strathfield Principals Network				2			2
Tamworth Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
The Hills Principals Network			1				1
Tweed Principals Network						1	1
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				3	3	1	7
Warringah Principals Network				1		1	2
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1		2
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1			3
Wollondilly Principals Network			1			1	2
Wollongong Principals Network	1	1		5			7
Woronora River Principals Network	1		3				4
Wyong Principals Network	2	1	2	5	1		11
Connected Communities Network				6	1		7
Total	53	16	33	172	51	36	361

Term 4, 2014 07/10/2014 – 19/12/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	8	9	27	27	94
Illawarra South East	11	5	3	6	15	40
New England	2	5	2	0	3	12
North Coast	14	4	8	19	10	55
Northern Sydney	3	4	2	2	3	14
Riverina	9	1	4	3	10	27
South Western Sydney	24	12	13	8	22	79
Sydney	9	2	2	7	7	7
Western NSW	13	7	2	4	7	33
Western Sydney	20	5	11	10	19	65
TOTAL	128	53	56	86	123	446

Term 3, 2014 15/07/2014 – 19/09/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	12	6	6	14	28	66
Illawarra South East	11	2	8	7	11	39
New England	6	4	1	4	4	19
North Coast	10	4	6	15	15	50
Northern Sydney	5	2	1	4	5	17
Riverina	6	1	2	2	6	17
South Western Sydney	19	9	10	10	27	75
Sydney	4	1	2	5	15	27
Western NSW	13	5	3	8	6	35
Western Sydney	19	5	7	5	27	63
TOTAL	105	39	46	74	144	408

Term 2, 2014 29/04/2014 – 27/06/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	8	7	15	21	72
Illawarra South East	7	4	5	5	6	27
New England	4	2	1	4	1	12
North Coast	10	2	2	13	6	33
Northern Sydney	4	0	1	4	3	12
Riverina	4	4	3	1	7	19
South Western Sydney	11	11	11	5	30	68
Sydney	3	8	6	5	14	36
Western NSW	12	8	4	3	8	35
Western Sydney	13	6	7	8	13	47
TOTAL	89	53	47	63	109	361

Term 1, 2014 29/01/2014 – 11/04/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	7	7	16	22	72
Illawarra South East	10	8	6	6	16	46
New England	6	4	1	3	8	22
North Coast	22	8	9	9	13	61
Northern Sydney	7	1	3	3	8	22
Riverina	3	5	4	6	4	22
South Western Sydney	29	8	13	11	21	82
Sydney	8	3	1	5	12	29
Western NSW	20	9	8	3	17	57
Western Sydney	27	11	9	14	18	79
TOTAL	152	64	61	76	139	492

Term 4, 2013 08/10/2013 – 20/12/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	14	6	11	15	59
Illawarra South East	13	6	2	5	12	38
New England	7	1	3	5	3	19
North Coast	17	15	5	6	14	57
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	3	4	11
Riverina	6	3	1	2	7	19
South Western Sydney	16	14	10	1	30	71
Sydney	11	5	3	4	17	40
Western NSW	11	9	4	3	9	36
Western Sydney	24	8	13	5	17	67
TOTAL	120	77	47	45	128	417

Term 3, 2013 15/07/2013 - 20/09/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	30	12	7	15	39	103
Illawarra South East	25	8	10	7	17	67
New England	11	1	3	2	4	21
North Coast	21	10	11	11	13	66
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	6	6	21
Riverina	13	6	6	2	5	32
South Western Sydney	29	13	7	12	18	79
Sydney	14	13	6	6	12	51
Western NSW	15	10	9	6	4	44
Western Sydney	31	27	15	15	17	105
TOTAL	194	101	77	82	135	589

Term 2, 2013 29/04/2013 – 28/06/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	25	6	10	8	12	61
Illawarra South East	15	5	9	3	7	39
New England	9	3	3	0	5	20
North Coast	14	9	5	3	6	37
Northern Sydney	7	7	2	3	5	24
Riverina	6	3	3	2	4	18
South Western Sydney	15	14	10	1	9	49
Sydney	8	8	3	1	8	28
Western NSW	11	5	6	0	14	36
Western Sydney	21	14	8	6	25	74
TOTAL	131	74	59	27	95	386

Term 1, 2013 30/01/2013 - 14/04/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	36	5	3	8	13	65
Illawarra South East	12	13	3	1	11	40
New England	7	1	0	0	4	12
North Coast	22	9	5	2	10	48
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	1	2	12
Riverina	7	2	1	3	5	18
South Western Sydney	22	9	5	3	19	58
Sydney	18	2	5	1	11	37
Western NSW	17	9	1	0	3	30
Western Sydney	35	13	7	2	9	66
TOTAL	181	64	33	21	87	386

Term 4, 2012 08/10/2012 - 21/12/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	9	4	12	42
Illawarra South East	9	8	6	4	11	38
New England	4	4	4	0	3	15
North Coast	7	4	8	1	4	24
Northern Sydney	6	2	2	3	0	13
Riverina	12	3	4	1	1	21
South Western Sydney	11	7	6	5	11	40
Sydney	9	6	1	2	8	26
Western NSW	10	8	2	0	2	22
Western Sydney	7	12	3	2	12	36
TOTAL	88	58	45	22	64	277

Term 3, 2012 16/7/2012 - 21/9/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	4	5	16	47
Illawarra South East	14	6	3	4	4	31
New England	3	5	2	1	3	14
North Coast	19	4	3	1	5	32
Northern Sydney	3	1	0	2	3	9
Riverina	6	5	2	1	3	17
South Western Sydney	17	4	5	9	9	44
Sydney	10	5	3	2	5	25
Western NSW	11	5	6	1	9	32
Western Sydney	19	13	9	4	11	56
TOTAL	118	54	37	30	68	307

Term 2, 2012 23/4/2012 - 29/6/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	7	8	0	6	42
Illawarra South East	12	5	2	1	6	26
New England	6	3	0	0	0	9
North Coast	18	6	3	2	5	34
Northern Sydney	4	4	0	0	2	10
Riverina	1	5	4	1	0	11
South Western Sydney	21	14	5	3	4	47
Sydney	8	6	1	3	3	21
Western NSW	11	4	5	1	1	22
Western Sydney	17	10	3	2	4	36
TOTAL	119	64	31	13	31	258

Term 1, 2012 27/1/2012 - 5/4/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	8	4	1	2	35
Illawarra South East	15	9	2	1	3	30
New England	6	5	0	0	2	13
North Coast	18	4	5	2	4	33
Northern Sydney	4	1	2	1	1	9
Riverina	8	8	2	0	2	20
South Western Sydney	17	12	7	1	7	44
Sydney	10	6	4	1	3	24
Western NSW	13	10	5	1	1	30
Western Sydney	21	7	3	0	7	38
TOTAL	132	70	34	8	32	276

Term 4, 2011 10/10/2011 – 16/12/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	3	3	2	3	27
Illawarra South East	14	0	3	3	5	25
New England	9	0	0	5	4	18
North Coast	6	1	4	5	5	21
Northern Sydney	3	0	3	0	0	6
Riverina	6	0	1	1	3	11
South Western Sydney	19	0	7	12	6	44
Sydney	5	0	2	2	1	10
Western NSW	8	0	1	4	3	16
Western Sydney	18	2	3	4	13	40
TOTAL	104	6	27	38	43	218

Term 3, 2011 18/07/2011 – 23/09/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	5	3	5	6	40
Illawarra South East	12	3	7	3	7	32
New England	6	2	2	5	3	18
North Coast	16	2	2	9	6	35
Northern Sydney	5	1	2	5	3	16
Riverina	8	2	1	9	3	23
South Western Sydney	24	7	12	17	8	68
Sydney	10	1	5	5	5	26
Western NSW	14	2	4	5	3	28
Western Sydney	27	1	3	12	8	51
TOTAL	143	26	41	75	52	337

Term 2, 2011 29/04/2011 – 01/07/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	1	2	3	4	24
Illawarra South East	10	2	1	3	4	20
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	12	3	1	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	6	3	1	0	2	12
Riverina	7	0	4	0	1	12
South Western Sydney	21	0	6	8	10	45
Sydney	10	1	2	3	3	19
Western NSW	9	2	0	7	6	24
Western Sydney	20	5	5	12	13	55
TOTAL	114	17	22	44	46	243

Term 1, 2011 28/01/2011 – 08/04/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	2	5	4	28
Illawarra South East	8	3	1	2	3	17
New England	1	1	1	3	1	7
North Coast	16	3	1	3	6	29
Northern Sydney	6	0	0	0	0	6
Riverina	5	0	1	1	2	9
South Western Sydney	24	1	1	7	9	42
Sydney	6	2	0	0	2	10
Western NSW	12	2	1	1	3	19
Western Sydney	28	2	2	8	7	47
TOTAL	119	18	10	30	37	214

Term 4, 2010 11/10/2010 – 17/12/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	7	5	4	6	40
Illawarra South East	13	1	1	3	6	24
New England	3	0	0	0	2	5
North Coast	14	5	0	3	8	30
Northern Sydney	2	5	2	0	3	12
Riverina	6	0	1	1	4	12
South Western Sydney	17	3	1	7	13	41
Sydney	7	10	0	3	5	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	5	4	19
Western Sydney	24	3	6	5	9	47
TOTAL	109	36	19	31	60	255

Term 3, 2010 09/07/2010 – 24/09/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	5	4	6	12	41
Illawarra South East	6	3	2	3	5	19
New England	2	3	0	2	5	12
North Coast	9	9	2	3	9	32
Northern Sydney	2	4	1	7	9	23
Riverina	9	0	0	2	7	18
South Western Sydney	30	5	4	11	11	61
Sydney	6	5	2	4	8	25
Western NSW	13	2	4	4	6	29
Western Sydney	14	3	7	10	14	48
TOTAL	105	39	26	52	86	308

Term 2, 2010 19/04/2010 – 02/07/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	17	6	1	5	13	42
Illawarra South East	12	3	0	1	9	25
New England	7	1	0	2	4	14
North Coast	13	12	2	3	15	45
Northern Sydney	8	1	0	1	4	14
Riverina	13	0	0	3	7	23
South Western Sydney	16	3	1	7	18	45
Sydney	10	2	1	0	7	20
Western NSW	11	3	1	2	8	25
Western Sydney	19	4	3	12	16	54
TOTAL	126	35	9	36	101	307

Term 1, 2010 27/01/2010 – 01/04/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	2	0	4	13	42
Illawarra South East	8	2	1	2	5	18
New England	7	1	1	1	5	15
North Coast	12	5	5	5	7	34
Northern Sydney	5	0	2	3	4	14
Riverina	2	4	0	1	1	8
South Western Sydney	23	4	5	5	17	54
Sydney	6	3	0	1	4	14
Western NSW	9	0	1	1	6	17
Western Sydney	19	1	1	10	17	48
TOTAL	114	22	16	33	79	264

Term 4, 2009 19/10/2009 – 18/12/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	1	2	2	9	21
Illawarra South East	7	0	1	0	1	9
New England	3	1	0	0	1	5
North Coast	9	3	0	2	2	16
Northern Sydney	5	4	0	1	0	10
Riverina	3	2	0	1	2	8
South Western Sydney	15	2	4	3	14	38
Sydney	7	0	0	2	6	15
Western NSW	5	0	0	4	1	10
Western Sydney	12	2	1	5	9	29
TOTAL	73	15	8	20	45	161

Term 3, 2009 27/07/2009 – 02/10/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	9	9	10	50
Illawarra South East	10	2	2	5	6	25
New England	4	2	0	1	1	8
North Coast	11	2	3	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	1	2	5
Riverina	6	1	0	1	5	13
South Western Sydney	20	1	3	10	14	48
Sydney	6	0	4	3	4	17
Western NSW	4	3	0	3	1	11
Western Sydney	18	2	9	10	12	51
TOTAL	96	20	30	47	57	250

Term 2, 2009 27/04/2009 – 10/07/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	7	8	5	6	37
Illawarra South East	5	5	4	1	3	18
New England	5	1	2	2	2	12
North Coast	8	8	3	1	2	22
Northern Sydney	3	3	2	0	1	9
Riverina	4	1	1	2	5	13
South Western Sydney	17	9	3	12	10	51
Sydney	11	1	3	4	7	26
Western NSW	8	2	2	4	6	22
Western Sydney	18	4	8	2	12	44
TOTAL	90	41	36	33	54	254

Term 1, 2009 27/01/2009 – 09/04/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	2	9	5	10	44
Illawarra South East	11	3	3	9	5	31
New England	6	1	3	3	3	16
North Coast	8	4	6	3	3	24
Northern Sydney	5	3	1	1	2	12
Riverina	7	0	0	0	3	10
South Western Sydney	26	2	9	12	9	58
Sydney	6	1	1	3	3	14
Western NSW	7	2	1	3	8	21
Western Sydney	17	1	5	10	9	42
TOTAL	111	19	38	49	55	272

Term 4, 2008 13/10/2008 – 19/12/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	2	4	4	0	31
Illawarra South East	4	0	0	4	2	10
New England	4	1	0	0	1	6
North Coast	12	2	1	2	1	18
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	4	6
Riverina	0	0	2	2	3	7
South Western Sydney	19	1	1	8	12	41
Sydney	10	0	1	6	6	23
Western NSW	12	2	1	2	5	22
Western Sydney	15	2	8	14	10	49
TOTAL	93	11	18	42	49	213

Term 3, 2008 21/07/2008 – 26/09/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	4	7	11	3	36
Illawarra South East	8	2	2	4	0	16
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	11	4	4	5	1	25
Northern Sydney	3	1	1	0	1	6
Riverina	9	2	4	2	0	17
South Western Sydney	21	7	8	6	10	52
Sydney	7	1	4	4	1	17
Western NSW	8	3	3	3	4	21
Western Sydney	21	1	9	7	4	42
TOTAL	104	25	42	46	25	242

Term 2, 2008 28/04/2008 – 04/07/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	2	2	11
New England	8	3	0	0	1	12
North Coast	13	2	4	2	2	23
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	1	3	8
Riverina	4	1	1	3	1	10
South Western Sydney	4	5	7	6	7	29
Sydney	8	5	1	4	2	20
Western NSW	4	3	0	6	1	14
Western Sydney	21	3	4	12	4	44
TOTAL	71	25	25	37	25	183

Term 1, 2008 29/01/2008 – 11/04/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	2	6	2	3	23
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	4	5	16
New England	2	2	3	4	2	13
North Coast	8	5	1	3	3	20
Northern Sydney	1	2	3	1	4	11
Riverina	3	4	1	4	1	13
South Western Sydney	15	2	5	6	8	36
Sydney	6	1	1	1	3	12
Western NSW	13	1	3	2	1	20
Western Sydney	13	3	3	5	8	32
TOTAL	74	22	30	32	38	196

Term 4, 2007 15/10/2007 – 21/12/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	6	3	2	3	0	14
Illawarra South East	1	2	3	3	0	9
New England	2	0	0	4	0	6
North Coast	9	4	2	4	5	24
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	1	0	6
Riverina	3	1	4	1	0	9
South Western Sydney	13	2	8	8	3	34
Sydney	1	2	3	2	1	9
Western NSW	5	0	1	2	1	9
Western Sydney	7	5	5	2	6	25
TOTAL	49	20	30	30	16	145

Term 3, 2007 16/07/2007 – 28/09/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	1	5	3	3	20
Illawarra South East	3	1	1	3	1	9
New England	3	0	2	3	4	12
North Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Northern Sydney	3	0	4	1	2	10
Riverina	1	0	2	0	4	7
South Western Sydney	9	2	2	8	6	27
Sydney	3	0	3	0	2	8
Western NSW	1	0	1	1	2	5
Western Sydney	12	0	2	1	4	19
TOTAL	47	5	26	21	30	129

Term 2, 2007 23/04/2007 – 29/06/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	1	4	4	7	29
Illawarra South East	4	1	6	4	1	16
New England	3	0	0	4	0	7
North Coast	7	0	4	4	4	19
Northern Sydney	5	0	6	4	2	17
Riverina	6	0	1	0	4	11
South Western Sydney	18	1	9	13	10	51
Sydney	5	2	7	4	1	19
Western NSW	7	0	1	1	3	12
Western Sydney	14	1	7	9	4	35
TOTAL	82	6	45	47	36	216

Term 1, 2007 29/01/2007 – 05/04/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	0	3	6	1	24
Illawarra South East	17	2	1	7	3	30
New England	14	2	1	7	4	28
North Coast	5	3	5	7	4	24
Northern Sydney	12	1	1	1	2	17
Riverina	9	0	2	3	0	14
South Western Sydney	27	1	12	18	9	67
Sydney	11	0	6	8	3	28
Western NSW	10	1	2	4	1	18
Western Sydney	36	3	11	20	15	85
TOTAL	155	13	44	81	42	335

Term 4, 2006 16/10/2006 – 21/12/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	2	7	5	2	27
Illawarra South East	9	3	6	8	8	34
New England	9	2	6	2	2	21
North Coast	12	2	2	6	8	30
Northern Sydney	4	0	5	2	2	13
Riverina	6	1	3	7	2	19
South Western Sydney	10	6	10	20	9	55
Sydney	8	1	7	3	6	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	4	5	19
Western Sydney	26	1	9	12	11	59
TOTAL	100	20	58	69	55	302

Term 3, 2006 17/07/2006 – 29/09/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	2	9	9	6	39
Illawarra South East	14	1	5	8	6	34
New England	13	4	3	4	2	26
North Coast	13	6	2	1	4	26
Northern Sydney	9	1	8	3	1	22
Riverina	8	1	1	5	2	17
South Western Sydney	26	2	16	18	9	71
Sydney	6	0	2	4	0	12
Western NSW	12	0	7	2	2	23
Western Sydney	25	0	14	15	7	61
TOTAL	139	17	67	69	39	331

Term 2, 2006 01/05/2006 – 30/06/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	3	2	5	1	18
Illawarra South East	7	0	3	1	2	13
New England	0	0	0	4	4	8
North Coast	3	2	2	3	2	12
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	0	1	6
Riverina	6	0	0	0	1	7
South Western Sydney	15	1	1	8	5	30
Sydney	4	0	3	1	2	10
Western NSW	11	0	2	0	2	15
Western Sydney	12	0	7	2	1	22
TOTAL	67	7	22	24	21	141

Term 1, 2006 30/01/2006 – 13/04/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	22	2	5	11	5	45
Illawarra South East	8	0	0	8	4	20
New England	14	3	3	7	3	30
North Coast	9	1	2	7	5	24
Northern Sydney	4	1	3	1	7	16
Riverina	12	1	3	7	5	28
South Western Sydney	50	4	19	13	13	99
Sydney	12	3	4	12	8	39
Western NSW	16	0	3	10	4	33
Western Sydney	26	0	10	16	10	62
TOTAL	173	15	52	92	64	396

Term 4, 2005 10/10/2005 – 21/12/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	0	6	9	1	26
Illawarra South East	5	0	3	3	1	12
New England	6	0	1	2	0	9
North Coast	9	3	0	4	1	17
Northern Sydney	0	0	3	0	1	4
Riverina	5	0	0	2	2	9
South Western Sydney	15	2	9	6	6	38
Sydney	1	0	3	1	1	6
Western NSW	13	0	3	3	3	22
Western Sydney	15	1	6	6	6	34
TOTAL	79	6	34	36	22	177

Term 3, 2005 18/07/2005 – 23/09/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	2	3	8	4	25
Illawarra South East	5	2	1	3	0	11
New England	7	1	1	6	4	19
North Coast	6	3	2	2	2	15
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	1	3
Riverina	10	1	1	4	2	18
South Western Sydney	14	1	14	11	6	46
Sydney	4	0	5	2	5	16
Western NSW	14	1	2	6	1	24
Western Sydney	25	0	4	4	4	37
TOTAL	94	12	33	46	29	214

Term 2, 2005 26/04/2005 – 01/07/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	5	1	1	3	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	2	4	1	10
New England	4	0	3	3	0	10
North Coast	2	0	0	1	1	4
Northern Sydney	2	0	1	5	0	8
Riverina	6	2	0	3	1	12
South Western Sydney	14	1	1	9	4	29
Sydney	10	0	1	4	4	19
Western NSW	3	0	1	2	1	7
Western Sydney	15	0	1	3	4	23
TOTAL	64	4	11	37	18	134

Term 1, 2005 28/01/2005 – 08/04/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	0	2	7	4	26
Illawarra South East	1	1	0	2	0	4
New England	6	0	1	1	1	9
North Coast	9	1	0	1	1	12
Northern Sydney	5	0	0	4	2	11
Riverina	1	0	0	0	1	2
South Western Sydney	23	1	6	6	2	38
Sydney	9	1	1	2	1	14
Western NSW	14	0	1	6	1	22
Western Sydney	9	1	0	7	3	20
TOTAL	90	5	11	36	16	158

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare
Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A staff member has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while accessing a Social Networking Site (SNS), an unknown person/student (YP) has produced a fake SNS page. The YP has uploaded images of the Principal, the DP and several other staff members and [REDACTED] into [REDACTED] images. The inappropriate images also contain [REDACTED] comments directed towards the staff members. Several students have commented on the inappropriate images.

The Principal was informed of the incident and the DP was still investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has contacted the SNS administrator to remove the page.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact www.esafety.gov.au and report the incident
 Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

A parent (victim) of a Year [Redacted] and a Year [Redacted] was [Redacted] (POI1, POI2) several times in the [Redacted] in a driveway. The victim was taken to [Redacted] in a [Redacted] condition.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will provide support and counselling for the victim's children.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal (victim 2) was informed by a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) about a page created on a Social Network Site (SNS) which names the school and has followers who are making inappropriate comments and putting posts and [REDACTED] (victim 3 and victim 4) also victim 2. Victim 1 has been [REDACTED] with inappropriate comments and is being [REDACTED]

Victim 2 has reported the page to media unit and to the site itself.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to also contact Esafety

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) alleges another Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] the victim whilst at a [redacted] at the YP's residence during the school holidays. The YP reportedly climbed on top of the victim and placed [redacted] inside the victim's [redacted]. Both students are from the [redacted].

The victim's parent are reluctant to report the incident to police.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

The Principal reported that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was involved in the assault of [REDACTED] (victim). Police and Ambulance were contacted and attended site. The YP was [REDACTED] and is currently on [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:29
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Staff were alerted that a Year [Redacted] (victim) with [Redacted] was allegedly missing. When the Deputy Principal (DP) contacted local police, they were aware that the victim had previous been sighted by police. When the victim's parents were contacted they alleged that they had made a [Redacted] to local police.

The school has made a referral to the Home School Liaison Police Officer (HSLO).

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and alert them that you have concerns for the welfare of the victim.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to the Student [Redacted] that she was followed to the bus stop by a man (POI).

When the victim arrived at the bus stop, the POI got out of his car on the other side of the road and [Redacted]

[Redacted] The victim chased the POI away, yelling at him to stop. POI left the area in his car.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised school to contact neighbouring schools to advise.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The father (informant) of a [Redacted] (victim) attended the school to report that when the victim had been walking down a [Redacted] toward the bus stop, a van pulled up at the end of the [Redacted]. The victim saw two unknown males (POI1, POI2). One of the POIs males motioned to [Redacted] to come to the van. POI1 asked the victim for directions and said that POI2 needed help to get to the destination.

The victim ran away and hid behind [Redacted] in a nearby property. The victim was able to obtain the registration of the van.

The father was advised to immediately contact police are attending the Police station.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] the victim whilst travelling on the school bus towards the end of last term.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will implement risk minimisation strategies.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Report the matter to local police for investigation and take direction from them.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

The DP was advised by a [redacted] that a Year [redacted] (YP) had recently [redacted]. The DP contacted the mother of the [redacted]. The DP was informed the YP [redacted] on [redacted] following a [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Staff counselling provided.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and absconded from the area after refusing to leave with [Redacted] The YP's whereabouts are unknown at present.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) has informed the R/Principal that the victim 1 was [redacted]. The Principal has spoken with victim 1's [redacted] regarding the incident. The R/Principal has arranged an [redacted] meeting involving the [redacted] and staff. Victim 1's mother also alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP) has threatened to kill victim 1 with a [redacted]. It was alleged that [redacted] ago, the YP had allegedly forced victim 1 to have [redacted] with an [redacted] student (victim 2). The R/Principal has encouraged victim 1's mother to contact local police regarding the incident but she was reluctant to report the incident.

The R/Principal was aware of previous and ongoing incidents involving victim 1 and [redacted] family. The R/Principal has contacted [redacted] and was in the process of contacting local police. Victim 2's family was unable to be contacted and/or located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP), suspected of being [Redacted] of an [Redacted] was sent to see the DP. The YP was [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The YP insisted there was nothing wrong and insisted on returning to class. The YP escalated when he was not permitted to return to class. The Principal became involved and the YP admitted [Redacted] had taken two [Redacted] belonging to his [Redacted] and two of the same the day before. The Principal contacted the mother of the YP who she attended to take the YP home.

The YP then became aggressive toward [Redacted] mother and walked off toward his classroom where [Redacted] began kicking at the door. The Principal followed the YP and found [Redacted] in the [Redacted] holding a [Redacted]. When challenged [Redacted] put down the [Redacted] and attempted to enter another classroom. The YP was restrained by the classroom teacher in view of students and prevented from entering. A call was made to Police. The YP was removed from the building by staff. Police attended and conveyed the [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was showing an image from Social Network Site (SNS) to a number of Year [Redacted] stating that it was of a Year [Redacted] (victim). YP was also making inappropriate comments about the victim.

When the YP was spoken to by a female D/Principal [Redacted] denied knowing about it. A male D/Principal then spoke with the YP and YP admitted to sending the [Redacted] to the victim and making inappropriate comments.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] informed the Principal that he had seen a Year [Redacted] (YP) also from the [Redacted] with a knife. The YP reportedly told the victim [Redacted] him.

The Principal called local Police and observed the YP in the classroom until Police arrived. Police confiscated a [Redacted] knife and [Redacted] from the YP and [Redacted].

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was released last night from hospital after being admitted over the weekend for [REDACTED]. The victim has gone home and this morning has presented to a school down the road from [REDACTED] house in a confused state with [REDACTED] on her arms.

The Principal from the school she has presented to, contacted the victim's Principal. The D/Principal then collected the victim.

The victim disclosed that [REDACTED] (POI) has [REDACTED] with a [REDACTED] this morning.

Police and Ambulance have been contacted.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) arrived at school late. The relieving Assistant Principal reports that shortly after, the YP informed her that [REDACTED] could not stay at school as [REDACTED] was tired following the [REDACTED] last night. The YP was instructed to remain on school grounds but did not comply, and has absconded.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Parents of a Year [redacted] (victim) attended the school and had a meeting with the R/Principal and advised that the victim was touched inappropriately on [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP). The incident has allegedly occurred on more than one occasion.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:31
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal has advised that the school received an email from an unknown person via the school email account, stating that there are [REDACTED] in the school.

The school commenced evacuation procedures.

UPDATE [REDACTED]

The Relieving Principal advised ISU that the Police attended and completed a sweep of the school. The Police have cleared the school to return to normal operations.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

School evacuated

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call
 Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

An unknown person (POI) contacted the school via phone and stated there was [Redacted] in the school. The school commenced evacuation procedures.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A fight occurred between a Year [Redacted] (victim), a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (YP2). The victim's parent has informed the Principal that the victim was later taken to hospital having sustained a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) attended school today to reported to R/A/Principal that a [redacted] (victim 2) from another school had been [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP).

Police contacted and victim 1 is attending station after school to give a statement.

YP has not been spoken to as he was not at school. Details given to police of YP.

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:34
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Principal advised that the school received [REDACTED] via phone.
School has been evacuated and police are in attendance.

UPDATE [REDACTED]

Police attended and conducted a sweep of the school, clearing the school to return to normal operations.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected of being in [Redacted] and a bag search did not locate any [Redacted]. The YP's parent (informant) advised [Redacted] went through he [Redacted] phone and confirms he is [Redacted] to other students. The informant also reports the parent (POI) of another Year [Redacted] could be [Redacted] to the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) who has [REDACTED] bought a [REDACTED] knife to school and threatened to [REDACTED]. The YP also threatened a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2). The knife has been confiscated and secured.

The school informed the parent of the YP of the incident and was then advised the YP had expressed [REDACTED] during the school holidays.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the school newsletter or with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] contacted the school to advise that the victim has been repeatedly touched inappropriately by Year [redacted] (YP) also from the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

The Principal reported that a [Redacted] (victim) has [Redacted]. The information the school has received via a Social Networking Site, indicates that the victim [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

Further Actions taken by school

School has offered support and counselling to students

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] became agitated resulting in him walking out of class and out of school. Police have been notified and the Principal is contacting the YP's carer.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Indecent Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [redacted] (victim) went to use the toilets during the lunch break. When the victim came out of the cubical another Year [redacted] (YP) grabbed the victim, pulled [redacted] into a little room and attempted to inappropriately touch [redacted]. The victim was able to kick his way free and run out of the toilet block. In the evening the victim disclosed to [redacted] mother what had happened to [redacted] at school and that the YP had also tried to pull [redacted] down on the bus home.

The victim's mother contacted the Principal to report the incidents.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Awaiting outcome and support on current investigations.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) used [Redacted] mobile phone to make a [Redacted] to NSW Public School.
Police have attended the YP's residence.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to staff that [Redacted] was followed on [Redacted] way to school by an unknown male (POI).

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Remind students to remain vigilant and safe, via assembly/newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The female parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] YP) disclosed that during the holidays a quantity of [Redacted] was found in the YP's room. The POI reported that [Redacted] disposed of the [Redacted] and that the YP has been living with a friend's family since then.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Recommend [Redacted] or YP

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal was made aware that four Year [Redacted] YP1,2,3,4) and a Year [Redacted] (YP5) have been watching videos on Social Network Sites (SNS) on [Redacted]. The YP's have then experimented [Redacted] by using [Redacted].

School counsellor was notified and the YPs have been spoken to.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The parents of a Year [redacted] (victim) informed the school that a Year [redacted] (YP) had allegedly [redacted] the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with a history of mental health issues began talking about [Redacted] and [Redacted] to other students following a discussion with the Deputy Principal about [Redacted] performance.
An ambulance was called and conveyed the victim to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Offer support and counselling to students who witnessed incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

The Deputy Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) allegedly brought [Redacted] to school.

Police were informed and attended YP's residence, where they found and confiscated the [Redacted].

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) became agitated during a game of [REDACTED]. The YP withdrew a [REDACTED] knife from [REDACTED] pants and threatened another Year [REDACTED] (victim) with it.

The Principal confiscated and secured the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) at the bus stop on [Redacted] way to school. The POI asked the victim to go into the bushes with him. After several minutes, the POI left.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Remind students to remain vigilant when travelling to and from school via newsletter / assembly

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) pulled a knife out of [Redacted] bag and held it up to the throat of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and said [Redacted]. The YP then turned around and threatened another Year [Redacted] (victim 2). The teacher on playground duty observed what occurred and confiscated the knife from the YP and escorted the YP to the office.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Deputy Principal was informed that an inappropriate image of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was been uploaded to a Social Network Site (SNS) by a Year [REDACTED] (YP1). YP1 was called to office and spoken to by D/Principal and stated that a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) has used her phone and uploaded the photo. The photo had allegedly been sent from YP2's phone to YP1's phone and then uploaded.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

[Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim1) disclosed to a teacher and a number of her peers, that a younger unidentified friend (victim2) was allegedly being [Redacted] by a teacher (POI) from a neighbouring [Redacted]. The POI had allegedly sent inappropriate images to victim2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has notified the Principal of [Redacted] as students from this school may have heard the disclosure.
The Principal will offer support and counselling to students from [Redacted] school that overheard the disclosure.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal reports ongoing tensions between two groups of boys. At recess the two groups began pushing and shoving each other when a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) pulled out a pair of [REDACTED] and threatened another Year [REDACTED] (victim). The YP and the victim continued the altercation at lunchtime with victim sustaining a lump on [REDACTED]. First aid was provided to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Engage SLP to speak to students about weapons

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) was found at lunch time holding a bag of [REDACTED] and other [REDACTED]. A Year [REDACTED] (YP2) had put this into YP1's bag. During the day another Year [REDACTED] (YP3) had it in his bag.

When spoken to the YP's admitted to having [REDACTED] at some point during the day.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [REDACTED].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to [REDACTED].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to [REDACTED].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While in the playground, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) produced a [REDACTED] knife in front of other students in the playground.

The YP waved it around before stating to other students, [REDACTED].

The YP also threatened to [REDACTED].

The matter was reported to a teacher by another Year [REDACTED] (victim2) and the D/Principal requested that the YP attend the school office where his schoolbag was searched and a [REDACTED] knife located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During lunch a teacher was talking to a Year [Redacted] (victim) when a Year [Redacted] (YP) approached and pulled out a pair of [Redacted] and pointed them to the victim and asked if he wanted to be [Redacted]. The victim stepped away from the YP and the YP [Redacted] at victim.

Earlier in the day the YP had been making threats towards the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Staff were informed that whilst at school, a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim).

The victim has an [redacted] and the YP has [redacted]

The Principal has been advised to contact Police.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

No person enter [redacted] till police have attended

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:07
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Police informed the Principal that there was a [Redacted] in the school. The Principal commence evacuation procedures.

The Police are at the school conducting a white level search.

UPDATE _- - - - -

The Police gave the all clear and the school resumed normal school operations [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A teacher intervened when she observed a Year [Redacted] (YP) in possession of [Redacted] that he had broken in two. The [Redacted] were confiscated and secured. When the YP was interviewed, he stated that he wanted to [Redacted] someone with the scissors and that he used them to scare kids.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

In the early hours of the morning, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) had allegedly been [REDACTED] and was located leaving his [REDACTED] by [REDACTED] staff. The victim informed staff members that he had attempted to [REDACTED] himself from the [REDACTED]. The victim self reported to another staff member who was on [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] had attempted to [REDACTED].

Local police were contacted and the victim was conveyed to the local hospital and scheduled. The victim was escorted home from the hospital by [REDACTED] father. Staff were concerned that the victim is 18 years old and currently a [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] were informed of the incident.

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Arrange a case management meeting with the victim's [REDACTED] prior to returning.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide / Traumatic Incident

Local police have informed the Principal that a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] The Principal has contacted and informed the Director.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Whilst walking to school, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was followed by an unknown male (POI) in a ute. The POI then pulled up beside [REDACTED] and stated [REDACTED]

The victim was fearful and ran to the school.

The victim's parents were informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Alert school community to child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was allegedly in possession [REDACTED]. The students alleged that the YP intended to use the weapon on another Year [REDACTED] (victim).

While investigating the incident, the YP refused a bag search and local police were contacted. When they arrived, they spoke with the YP and the YP's parents were contacted. While local police were speaking with the victim, [REDACTED] admitted that the YP had [REDACTED]. Local police conducted a bag search where they located and confiscated a [REDACTED]. The YP was cautioned and escorted to the local police station.

The victim sustained an injury on his [REDACTED] and staff contacted and encouraged the victim's parents to seek medical treatment. Local police requested an image of the victim's injury for evidence and the victim's parents provided permission.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

Staff were informed that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) allegedly uploaded an inappropriate image of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) to a Social Networking Site. The images was then uploaded to another Social Networking Site (SNS) by an unknown person (POI).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from [Redacted] The Principal contacted Police [Redacted]

UPDATE----- [Redacted]
The Principal reports that the YP has been located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) were found to be in possession of [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly consumed [Redacted]. The Principal contacted Police.

Update:-

Whilst period two was occurring, four Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) and another Year [Redacted] (YP5) left the school to go into adjoining [Redacted] where they [Redacted] and filmed the incident. It is alleged that the incident has been uploaded onto a Social Networking Site (SNS) and the YPs were not wearing their uniforms.

Another student alerted Principal and local police were contacted.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek [Redacted].
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While truanting from school, four Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) have attended [Redacted] where it was alleged that YP1 was in possession of a knife. YP1 handed the [Redacted] to YP2 who allegedly walked quickly towards YP3.

When the YPs returned to school, YP1 threatened to [Redacted] YP3 if he informed staff about the [Redacted]. During another incident, YP3 has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the previous incident.

While investigating the incident, YP1 produced the [Redacted] and admitted that he was involved. The DP has confiscated and secured the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

- Weapons / Knife
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Technology / Cyber Bullying**

Description of Incident

Following incidents of Social Networking Sites (SNS) related to [Redacted], regarding money being stolen over the weekend, a Year [Redacted] (YP) has attended school in possession of a knife.

The Principal was informed and the knife was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was struck by a car on the [Redacted] out the front of the school. The victim sustained minor grazing and first aid was provided. The driver of the car (POI) remained at the school awaiting Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact ambulance if any change in the victim's condition.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

[REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (YP) escalated and kicked a Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] at school drop off time, the mother (POI) of the victim got out of her car, approached the YP and made threats to physically assault [REDACTED]. The victim then entered school grounds and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from school grounds without permission. The Police and the YPs [Redacted] have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The D/Principal attend a Year [Redacted] (YP) class as he had been informed that the YP may be in possession of a knife. The YP then surrendered the knife.

The knife was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent (informant) of a Year [Redacted] reports another Year [Redacted] (victim) has been shown [Redacted] images by another Year [Redacted] (YP) whilst attending [Redacted]

Following an interview, the victim confirms this information.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Staff and students evacuated the school site due to a strong [Redacted] The [Redacted] are investigating the smell.

UPDATED: [Redacted]

The [Redacted] have arrived and located the source of the [Redacted] The [Redacted] found several [Redacted] locked inside an [Redacted] and the [Redacted] have called an [Redacted] Under the supervision of the [Redacted], the [Redacted] has removed the [Redacted] [Redacted] have left the school grounds and the room was [Redacted]. Arrangements have been made to replace the [Redacted].

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted NSW [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Assault
- Weapons / Knife
- Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was about to leave fo [Redacted] when [Redacted] escalated. The YP punched, grabbed and bit his teacher (victim). A number of staff intervened to restrain the YP and move [Redacted] to a [Redacted]. Surrounding classes were cleared of students. The YP calmed briefly but escalated again and continued to physically attack staff as [Redacted] attempted to leave the room. Staff restrained the YP again and returned [Redacted] to the room. The YP once again calmed but shortly after escalated by running into another room where [Redacted] smashed things, including a telephone. The YP grabbed a [Redacted] knife normally kept in the room and began swinging it at staff. The YP was disarmed by a staff member then left and monitored while [Redacted] calmed down. The YP finally deescalated after standing on a desk and [Redacted] out of the classroom window. The YP was then compliant and acknowledged [Redacted] was "sad" and that [Redacted] mother would be "sad." The YP's mother attended the school and took [Redacted] home. Three staff members (Victims 1,2 and 3) received injuries as a result of the YP's actions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) has approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) and verbally abused the victim. The POI alleged that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), the victim had sent harassing messages to the YP

A staff member intervened and encouraged the POI to attend the front office and speak with the Principal. The POI eventually left the school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed by other students that an inappropriate photo has been sent via a Social Network Site (SNS) of a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The R/DP spoke with the victim who believes [REDACTED] account has been hacked and that the images are not of [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

At the above date & time the Principal received an email from a parent (anonymous) naming four students allegedly involved in the [REDACTED] at school. The Principal contacted the School Liaison Principal (SLP) who made a record of the allegations.


[REDACTED] The Principal met with a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and put the allegation to [REDACTED] YP1 denied the allegation and was asked to empty [REDACTED] bag which she complied. A pair of [REDACTED] and a full lunch bag containing what appeared to be [REDACTED] were located in a pair of socks. YP1 said the [REDACTED] was for [REDACTED] own use. The [REDACTED] and bag were confiscated and secured. YP1 was seen to be manipulating her mobile during the meeting. YP1 refused to hand over her mobile when asked. The Principal contacted police and the parents of YP1.

The Principal then met with a second Year [REDACTED] (YP2) concerning the same allegations. [REDACTED] knife was also located.

At the time of making this report the Principal was awaiting attendance by police and is yet to interview two other Year [REDACTED] YP3 and YP4) in relation to the allegations.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to [REDACTED].

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to 

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has walked into a classroom, approached a Year [REDACTED] (Victim 1) and began punching and kicking her violently. The class teacher (Victim 2) attempted to intervene but was also punched and kicked violently. A [REDACTED] student pulled the YP away from the victims, removed [REDACTED] from the room, closed and guarded the door. The YP made verbal threats and then left school grounds. The Principal contacted police and Ambulance. Ambulance were in attendance. Police yet to attend.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) created a fake social media account, found a [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED] and made contact.

The victim then sent the YP photos and messages, engaged in conversation with [REDACTED] and then the YP requested [REDACTED] to send a photo, to the fake account that [REDACTED] had created. The victim responded and sent a naked photo to [REDACTED], unknowing to [REDACTED] who [REDACTED] identity was, as [REDACTED] had created an account with a fake photo, details and date of birth.

Another student, a Year [REDACTED] (informant) reported the YP to the Principal, after seeing images on YPs phone and speaking to [REDACTED]. The YP and the informant are friends. The informant held concerns for victim's welfare and informed the Principal.

The Principal requested to see the YP's phone. Nil images were found by the Principal and it appeared as though the YP had deleted them.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed about the incident. The YP's parents were upset for welfare of the victim and disclosed that the YP was having problems telling truth and lies frequently.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was walking to school with her headphones on. The victim was looking for [Redacted] friend and stepped out in front of a car. The victim was knocked to the ground but sustained no visible injuries. Both ambulance and police arrived at the scene. The victim was given the all clear and went home with [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) made offensive and inappropriate comments about the mother of a Year [REDACTED] (YP). The YP took offence at the victim's comments, punched the victim in the head and then walked off. The incident was brought to the Principal's attention and the YP was suspended. The victim was taken home [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the Deputy Principal was informed that the victim was subsequently admitted to hospital after being referred with [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare
Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

The Principal reported a threatening phone call from the father (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP). The POI was verbally abusive and threatened to attend the school and push the Principal around. The YP has recently been in trouble at school for a previous incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) from the [REDACTED] has walked out of the school without notice. The whereabouts of the YP is unknown. The YP's carer has been contacted and reports that the YP does not answer [REDACTED] mobile. Police have been contacted and are to attend the school. No concerns held for the YP's safety other than [REDACTED] whereabouts can not be ascertained.

The YP is due to attend his own school tomorrow, [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform the YP's Principal of the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) received a text message at school from a mother (POI) of a former student stating [Redacted] would come up to the school and attack [Redacted]

There is a history of problems between the POI and the victim's mother. The POI sent the victim's mother another text message stating [Redacted] insinuating she would attack the victim.

Parent Contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm
Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [Redacted] (YP) presented to staff, with cuts to [Redacted], claiming the injuries were inflicted as a result of a fight with another student. It was quickly determined the student named by the YP could not have been involved since that student had been in a meeting with the Principal. The YP admitted to having inflicted the injuries to [Redacted]. An ambulance was called and the YP conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A parent of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) contacted the school to advise that the victim attempted to [REDACTED] taken to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] has used a small [Redacted] which was later recovered.

The victim blamed another Year [Redacted] (YP) over a fight that they had.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

At second half of lunch, a Year [Redacted] (victim) informed the teacher on duty that a male (POI) was standing on the other side of fence taking photos.

The teacher approached the POI who didn't say anything and walked off.

Police were called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply
Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [REDACTED] (YP2) reported to the DP that [REDACTED] had purchased, but then returned, a [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] (YP1). The DP investigated the allegation and reported the same to the Principal. YP1 was called to see the Principal. YP1 was asked to empty his pockets and had his bag searched with nil results.

The DP, acting on further information, retrieved a [REDACTED] from class that students had been passing around. The [REDACTED] contained [REDACTED]. When questioned by the Principal the YP1 admitted that the [REDACTED] and its contents belonged to [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] had given it to a student to hide. At first YP1 denied [REDACTED] to students while at school but eventually admitted [REDACTED].

The [REDACTED] was confiscated and secured. The Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek [REDACTED] counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek [REDACTED] counselling.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) was harassing two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) in the playground. The YP was trying to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to the Principal that when he goes home he wants to [REDACTED]

The school counsellor was consulted and an Ambulance was called.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

While in the classroom, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was requested to sit outside due to poor behaviour. At this time, the YP's father (POI) was watching and became extremely angry.

A meeting was arranged with the Deputy Principal (DP), the Principal and the YP's parents. The mother remained calm and supportive of staff concepts whilst the POI became aggressive and threatening towards staff. The POI verbally abused and threatened several staff members.

The POI then stormed out and removed the YP from the classroom. The Principal contacted police and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

At the end of today, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was in class when she was grabbed by a Year [REDACTED] (YP) and punched in the head and [REDACTED]. The YP [REDACTED] he victim to the ground and continue to punch [REDACTED] in the face [REDACTED]. Other male students restrained the YP and pulled [REDACTED] from the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has informed staff that she had taken [Redacted] and was extremely unwell.

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the [Redacted] and they advised to contact an Ambulance. The YP's mother was contacted and arranged to attend the hospital. The YP was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While truanting from school a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was allegedly approached by several female students from [REDACTED]. A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has physically assaulted the victim and Year [REDACTED] (YP2) has verbally threatened to stab the victim with a pair of scissors. YP2 was recently suspended for a previous incident.

After the incident, the victim returned to school and alerted staff. The victim sustained an injury to [REDACTED] and hand. Staff provided first aid and tried to contact [REDACTED] parents. Several staff members have escorted the victim home for [REDACTED] safety.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attended school today and [Redacted] friends were concerned about [Redacted] demeanour.

The victim then attended the [Redacted] building about [Redacted] where [Redacted] stepped out over a [Redacted], several metres from the ground and fell on to [Redacted].

The Ambulance checked [Redacted] did not suffer any obvious injuries other than pain [Redacted]. The victim was conveyed to hospital.

The victim has a [Redacted]. The victim's mother was contacted and reported to school [Redacted] was at a [Redacted]. The mother attended school. The Police were contacted also.

Many students witnessed [Redacted] upset.

the Principal held a school assembly and informed them that the victim was alright and reinforced to students to speak up if they were concerned or needing support or assistance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was reported to be in possession of knives and [Redacted]. Following a bag search, [Redacted], two knives and [Redacted] were retrieved. All items have been confiscated and secured. The YP alleges [Redacted] found the [Redacted] on the road and was in the process of transporting the other items from one of [Redacted] parent's place to the other.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting / Misuse of Technology

A student (informant) disclosed to a teacher that a Year [redacted] (victim) had requested inappropriate photographs of an unknown male (POI) [redacted] via a Social Networking Site (SNS). It is alleged that the victim had also been exchanging [redacted] messages with the POI via a SNS.

The mother of the informant notified local police.

Last night the victim made a [redacted] by consuming [redacted]. The victim was conveyed to hospital and has been discharged today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The school was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will create/update the victim's risk assessment.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The mother (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim1), a Year [Redacted] (victim2) and a Year [Redacted] (victim3) from the [Redacted] disclosed to the Principal that the victims father (POI2) had recently located them at [Redacted]. POI2 allegedly stated [Redacted] to fight.

POI1 also stated that POI2 had the potential to be violent, if he attended school grounds to retrieve victim1 and victim2.

The Principal reports that the school is in lockout.

The Principal reports that the victims are allegedly on the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly showed students in his class inappropriate images of two Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) from his mobile phone. Following an interview, victim 1 alleges the YP was soliciting [redacted] whilst on a social networking site. Victim 1 admitted to sending an image [redacted] to the YP, believing that it would automatically be deleted. The YP has allegedly taken a screenshot of the image to keep and show others.

The school is in the process of interviewing victim 2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

2. Contact and report to local police.
3. Take disciplinary action as appropriate.
4. Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was voicing that he wanted to [Redacted]. The victim informed staff that he intended to go home and [Redacted]. The Principal contacted [Redacted] and they advised to call an Ambulance.

The victim's [Redacted] was contacted and informed of the incident. The ambulance arrived and the victim was escorted to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that he was notified about [Redacted] that was occurring at a bus stop near the school.

As the school was outside the exclusion zone, the Principal was advised by Police not to evacuate or lockdown.

Later, the Principal was informed that a [Redacted] wit [Redacted] was located at the bus stop.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim).

The Principal reports that further information has been received, that the YP may have engaged in this behaviour before.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) arrived at the office with several other students and disclosed that [Redacted] needed an ambulance. The students informed staff that the YP had taken [Redacted]. The victim was extremely pale and shaking. Staff tried to contact the victim's parents but they were unable to be contact and/or located.

Staff called an ambulance for the victim. When the ambulance arrived, the victim informed them that [Redacted] had [Redacted]. The victim was assessed and released. Staff continued to monitor the victim until [Redacted] was escorted home.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek [Redacted] counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Encourage the YP's parents to seek [Redacted] counselling for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was allegedly accidentally pushed in to a Year [Redacted] (YP). The YP then escalated and stabbed the victim [Redacted]

The victim sustained an injury [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) allegedly told another Year [REDACTED] (YP) that he had slept with the YP's [REDACTED]. The YP then struck the victim in the head, causing the victim to fall and strike [REDACTED] on the YP's [REDACTED]. The DP believes that the victim may have also struck hit [REDACTED] head on a [REDACTED] as he fell to the ground. The victim was conveyed to hospital by the Ambulance Service of NSW.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Following his suspension, the YP's mother gave permission for the YP to be conveyed from the school to his residence by local Police who were in attendance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports being followed to school by an unknown person (POI) [redacted]. The victim ran to school and reported the incident to the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact neighbouring schools and advise

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) during a sports lesson. The teacher intervened and victim 1 managed to run away. The YP proceeded to chase the victim and used offensive language.

Other staff members came to provide assistance and were verbally abused. The YP grabbed a staff member (victim 2) [REDACTED] attempted to intimidate victim 2. No injuries were sustained. Victim 1 was placed into a locked area for his safety and the YP then absconded from school.

The YP's parent was informed of the incident and confirmed the YP had presented at her workplace.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal received information from another school principal that students from his school had been seen truanting at a local park. The Principal attended the park with other staff and located two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) at the location. The YP1 was [Redacted] and a collection of [Redacted] could be seen. The YPs maintained they had been using [Redacted] from the [Redacted] using the [Redacted]. However, a strong [Redacted] was detected and the YPs exhibited [Redacted], including hostility and aggression. The Principal confiscated and secured the [Redacted] YP3, admitted to owning the [Redacted]

The Principal contacted the police and are yet to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek [Redacted] counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek [Redacted] counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek [Redacted] counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

The Principal was contacted by a member of the community who intervened when a Year [REDACTED] (victim1) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim2) were approached by an unknown male (POI) in a car. After ensuring the safety of the victims the community member called Police. The car continued to curb-crawl the location.

The Police were contacted and later patrolled the location.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (informant) emailed a staff member alleging a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] (victim). The informant further alleges the YP is [redacted] em. The informant also reports the YP was involved in [redacted]

[redacted]

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was attacked at a local shopping precinct by an unknown [REDACTED] (POI) who held a knife to the victim's [REDACTED]. The Police attended and arrested the POI. The victim sustained no physical injury.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Provide support and counselling to the victim's friends/peers where necessary

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A staff member witnessed money exchange hands between a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2). YP1 is suspected [Redacted] and the police have been informed.

A Year [Redacted] (YP3), who is the [Redacted], reportedly said to a staff member that she was [Redacted] later retracted the comment.

Yesterday, the YP1 was suspected [Redacted] subsequently sent home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek [Redacted] counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] set [Redacted] to school [Redacted] in the [Redacted] causing a lot of [Redacted]. The DP attended the area, evacuated surrounding classes and extinguished the [Redacted]. However, the YPs had run off, out of school grounds. A short time later both YPs returned to school. YP2 was seen walking around with a knife. The school was placed in lockdown and the police called. \

The Police attended and spoke with the YPs and obtained their details.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Three Year [REDACTED] (victims 1-3) were playing in the playground when an unknown male (POI) allegedly beckoned them over with a hand gesture. The victims did not engaged nor report the incident to the school.

The following day, the parent (informant) of victim 1 informed the school of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will be holding an assembly this afternoon to reinforce the stranger danger message.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:03
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (victims 1, 2) were allegedly approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst travelling from school. The victims disclosed the POI was aggressive [Redacted] did not harm them.

The parent of victim 2 reported the incident to police and the officers attended the school today to investigate.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will inform the school community and reinforce the stranger danger message.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] he victim in the [redacted] on [redacted] whilst on a school excursion. Both the victim and the YP attend the [redacted]

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted] fact sheet
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

During the day a Yea [Redacted] (victim) had been involved in an altercation with a female student. The mother (POI) of the [Redacted] approached a group of boys waiting at the school gate and asked if they were in a particular class. The victim advised the POI that adults weren't supposed to approach children at school and she should ask a teacher instead. The POI then grabbed the victim [Redacted]. The victim reported the incident to the teacher on duty.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that a [redacted] (POI) had allegedly touched [redacted] after [redacted] asked for assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) allegedly engaged in [redacted]

The YP's parent (informant) contacted the school the following [redacted] to report the incident. The informant was advised she could report the matter to police.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted] fact sheet
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A student informed a teacher that there was blood on the floor of the toilet block and handed the teacher a [Redacted] that had been picked up at the scene. On investigation, the teacher located a Year [Redacted] (victim) in a stall who had made approximately [Redacted] to [Redacted]. The teacher was eventually able to coax the victim out and escort [Redacted] to the office. First aid was applied to the wounds and the Ambulance Service of NSW conveyed the victim to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that whilst walking past a park, an unknown male (POI) asked [Redacted] to come and sit on the [Redacted] with [Redacted]. The victim declined and left the area. The POI then allegedly followed the victim in a car and asked the victim if [Redacted] would like a lift to school.

The Police were contacted and attended the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school community will be informed about the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) showed other students a [Redacted] knife in [Redacted] possession and indicated intentions to [Redacted] with the weapon.

A staff member observed a faint mark on the victim's [Redacted]. The victim alleges [Redacted] attempted to [Redacted] with the same knife after returning from [Redacted].

The school contacted the victim's parents and an Ambulance. The Ambulance attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) bag was found and [Redacted] was retrieved from the bag. Following an interview, YP1 admitted to [Redacted] and alleges a Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] to students at the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and kicked in the [Redacted] severely damaging the structure and completely exposing the [Redacted] stored inside. The YP then climbed on top of the [Redacted] and used explicit language directed at the Principal. The YP then jumped from the [Redacted] onto the bonnet of a parked car before climbing back up on to the [Redacted]. The Fire Brigade attended and got the YP down from the structure.

The Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended. The YP was [Redacted] before being conveyed to Hospital.

Actions

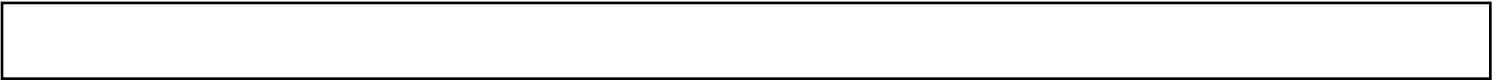
- An ambulance attended. [Redacted]
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

S [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) escalated, pulling [Redacted] hair and threatening to [Redacted]. The victim has [Redacted] issues and claims to [Redacted] n [Redacted] ead. The school contacted the victim's parent and an Ambulance. The Ambulance attended the school and conveyed the victim to hospital.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (victim1, victim2) were approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI allegedly attempted to hand the victims a note [Redacted]

The victims got a bus and contacted Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will alert the community to the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed that had been assaulted by a known male resident (POI).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the school counsellor that in [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) came to [redacted] house. The POI allegedly [redacted] assaulted [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of [Redacted]. The [Redacted] has been confiscated and secured.

The Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly approached a Year [Redacted] (victim), a verbal altercation followed before the YP pulled out a knife and began [Redacted] the weapon. The YP then put the knife back into [Redacted] and walked away. Four other students witnessed the incident.

Following an interview, the YP denied the allegation and a bag search did not produce a knife.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

A staff member witnessed a Year [Redacted] (YP) rolling a [Redacted] in the back of the classroom. It is suspected the YP [Redacted]

Police were contacted and attended the school. Following a bag search, [Redacted] with traces of [Redacted] were retrieved.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Additional support and counselling will be made available for the community.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that an employee (victim) at the [Redacted] has received a threat via telephone from a male (POI) whose children attended the school approximately [Redacted]. The POI has threatened to attend the school and [Redacted].

[Redacted]

The Principal reports that [Redacted] has concerns for the welfare of the school community and that the staff feel threatened by the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider the visibility of staff and students on the playground during recess/lunch

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Students report a Year [Redacted] (YP) informed them [Redacted] had a knife in [Redacted] bag in case anyone "messed with [Redacted]". The knife has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the school newsletter of with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (Victim1) witnessed [Redacted] have an altercation with another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) , stepped in and pushed victim2 to the ground in front of Victim 1.

Police were contacted and the parents of the victim2 decided that they do not want Police to take action.

Victim 2 attended school today as normal, however victim1 did not attend school.

The Deputy Principal reports that victim1 was [Redacted] was upset when the POI behaved this way. [Redacted] also stated that victim2 looked scared of the POI.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victims 1, 2) reports another Year [redacted] (YP) used a social networking site to send inappropriate images of [redacted] and footage of [redacted] to the victims in [redacted]. The victims advised they deleted the offending material. The victims further allege the YP also made inappropriate and [redacted] comments towards the victims. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] assaulted the victim in class on a few of occasions. The informant further alleges the inappropriate [redacted] and comments have been occurring over a number of years.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted actions recommended by Support Officer]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was observed to make an exchange with another student in the playground. The DP conducted a bag search of the YP's bag and located [Redacted] and several empty [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A teacher observed a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) smoking what appeared to be a [Redacted]. The YP's were brought to the office and denied being in possession of any [Redacted] or [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal asked the YP's to remain in the office until local Police arrived to conduct a bag search. The YP's did not comply, and left the school site, returning approximately [Redacted] later. On their return, the YP's consented to a bag search however no [Redacted] were located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

[Redacted] in the [Redacted] toilets by an unknown person (POI), threatening to [Redacted] the school on [Redacted].
 The [Redacted] has been photographed by the Principal and removed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) was attending [redacted] on the afternoon of [redacted] when three [redacted] (YP 1, 2 and 3) from the same class, allegedly pulled down [redacted] and touched [redacted]

The Principal received a letter from the victim's father and mother today alleging the complaint from the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) grabbed the victim's [redacted] whilst at the [redacted] courts during lunch. The victim is upset about the incident.

The school has met with the victim's parent and is investigating the matter further.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

2. Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

During a school performance where photography and filming was prohibited, the male parent (POI1) was observed filming students performing. The mother of the same student (POI2) entered the [Redacted] room without authorisation. POI2 left when directed to by the Principal however attempted later to again access the [Redacted] room

Parents of two of the students filmed (Victim 1 / victim 2) have made a complaint to the Principal.

The [Redacted] of POI's currently has a PVO against Victim 1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A report was made to staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had taken a number of unspecified [Redacted]. Staff located the YP on the Schoo [Redacted] leaning against a building. The DP observed a partially used [Redacted] on the ground. A student gestured to the DP toward the YP's hand. The YP was holding a number of [Redacted] hand. The DP persuaded the YP to put the the [Redacted] in [Redacted] bag. The YP complied. The DP then took the bag and a belt away from the YP. Staff escorted the YP back to the office and spoke with [Redacted]. The YP indicated [Redacted] did not feel right. An ambulance was called and the YP was conveyed to Hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) admitted to smoking [Redacted] off school site.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

[REDACTED] a mother of a Year [REDACTED] (Victim) contacted the school believing that [REDACTED] should be at school. A further check confirmed the Victim was not at school.

The mother called the victim. The mother identified the location and took victim to hospital. While at the hospital the victim disclosed [REDACTED] had been [REDACTED] Both the mother and the hospital contacted police. [REDACTED] attended the hospital.

[REDACTED] the parents of the victim attended the school and informed the principal about what had occurred.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Possession
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was seen show an amount of [Redacted] to friends in class. YP1 was sent to the Principal where [Redacted] handed the [Redacted] over. YP1 stated that [Redacted] had been given the [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP2) outside of school. The Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has become agitated in the classroom. When asked to wait outside the classroom the YP has escalated, climbing on to [REDACTED] and verbally attacked anyone who approached. The Principal reports that the YP's communication is [REDACTED]. The YP is currently in the [REDACTED] being observed by two Deputy Principals. The Ambulance Service of NSW and local Police have been called.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was sent to see the Principal as [Redacted] appeared under the [Redacted]. YP1 admitted to having smoked [Redacted] on the way to school and that [Redacted] didn't feel well. YP1's bag was searched but nil found. The Police were called. A parent of YP1 attended the school and conveyed YP1 home.

A second [Redacted] (YP2), in Year [Redacted], was reported for the same reason. The Principal searched YP2's bag and a [Redacted] was detected. YP2 alleged [Redacted] was holding the [Redacted] for another Year [Redacted] (YP3). The Police were now in attendance at the school and so spoke with YP2. A parent picked up YP2 and conveyed [Redacted] home.


YP3 was called for and [Redacted] bag searched, yielding a [Redacted] a quantity of [Redacted] and papers. YP3 was picked up by a parent and taken home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- 

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The school contacted police regarding a report that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had [Redacted] in [Redacted] possession. The Police attended the school and following an interview, the YP willingly surrendered the [Redacted]

The Police also provided the YP an escort home and informed [Redacted] parents of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Staff Welfare
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) from the [REDACTED] escalated and began chasing students in an attempt to hit and kick them. A teacher (victim 1) intervened and approached the YP and attempted to calm [REDACTED]. The YP pushed victim1 in the [REDACTED] causing [REDACTED] to fall against a wall. The YP then charged past [REDACTED]. Victim1 heard a call for help coming from another [REDACTED] (victim 2). Victim1 went to the assistance of victim 2 and in the process was [REDACTED] in the jaw by the YP, as [REDACTED].

The YP eventually deescalated. Victim 1 received first aid for an injured [REDACTED] and was conveyed to hospital by staff.

The YPs parent attended the school and took the [REDACTED] home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED] disclosed [REDACTED] to the school counsellor. The victim was conveyed to hospital via ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) physically attacked a Year [Redacted] (YP2) calling [Redacted]. When questioned by the Principal, YP1 disclosed that YP2 had [Redacted] assaulted [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim). When spoken to by the Principal, the victim disclosed that [Redacted] had been forced to commit a [Redacted] upon YP2, [Redacted].

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed to a staff member that [redacted] was in possession of a knife. Students also reported the YP indicated intentions to [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) because the victim had allegedly spread rumors of a [redacted] nature about the pair.

Following an interview, the YP willingly surrendered a [redacted] knife. The school contacted the YP's parents and notified police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim) contacted the school to advise that the victim was approached by an unknown person in a vehicle yesterday, as [Redacted] walked home from school. No details about the vehicle or driver are known.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise.
Invite YLO to deliver educational presentation about safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was involved in an argument with another Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP escalated and pushed the victim. The victim fell on to the [Redacted] resulting in [Redacted] hurting [Redacted] back and hitting [Redacted] head on the [Redacted]. The victim suffered a laceration on [Redacted] and was provided first aid.

The victim's parent was contacted and collected the victim to seek medical assistance.

The school was later informed that the victim has a suspected [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- ISU provided the information to Option 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) alleges an unknown male (POI) followed victim 1 and [REDACTED] (victim 2) as they travelled to school. Victim 2 attends another school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was non-compliant with instruction in the classroom. The YP suddenly lunged at staff, who were able to move away and lock the door to contain the YP. The YP then opened a window and [REDACTED] f the classroom, landing on a [REDACTED] (victim1) and knocking [REDACTED] to the ground. Victim1 sustained a [REDACTED] and was conveyed to hospital by the Ambulance Service of NSW.

When additional staff attended to assist, the YP has [REDACTED] (victim2) which required medical treatment, and [REDACTED] he clothing of the Principal. Another teacher (victim3) sustained a [REDACTED] while assisting to support and restrain the YP.

Local Police and the YP's mother attended. The YP eventually calmed and was conveyed from the school to [REDACTED] home by [REDACTED] mother. First aid was provided to victim3.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Students have informed the D/Principal of a Social Network Site (SNS) requesting [REDACTED] photos of students and other inappropriate content created by a Year [REDACTED] (YP).

[REDACTED] the D/Principal spoke to the YP about the SNS and confiscated the YP's phone and contacted police.

[REDACTED] Police have attended the school and interviewed the YP's parents and also collected all of [REDACTED] devices.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction
Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (victim) teacher was finishing the class for the day when an unknown male (POI) entered the classroom and stated [REDACTED]. The POI then requested that the victim come with [REDACTED] which [REDACTED] did.

The teacher requested the POI's identity and [REDACTED] commented words to the effect, [REDACTED].

The victim then followed the POI outside. The POI's identity had not been confirmed however the teacher assumed the POI was the victim's father as [REDACTED] stated this to [REDACTED]. The victim then allegedly caught a bus home.

Later it was discovered that the POI was not the victim's father.

The teacher then attended the Assistant Principal's office and explained that [REDACTED] was upset over the POI's manner. The A/Principal attempted to contact the listed father without success.

[REDACTED] an [REDACTED] was sent to the father. The father [REDACTED] the A/Principal with and informed her [REDACTED] had no knowledge of anyone attending the school and stated [REDACTED] only picks the victim up [REDACTED]. The father asked to be contacted back as [REDACTED] had no knowledge who had attended the school, falsely claiming to be [REDACTED].

The victim's mother was also contacted and confirmed that the victim had caught the bus home on the afternoon [REDACTED].

The A/Principal reports that the POI attended school again and stated a Year [REDACTED] (victim2) was [REDACTED] child. The POI did not attempt to remove victim2.

The POI is allegedly the [REDACTED] of victim1's father. The father is in process of getting [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly been displaying problematic [redacted] behaviours. The YP allegedly rubbed [redacted] against a [redacted] (victim1) and refused to let go. The YP also placed [redacted] head in [redacted] (victim2).

Actions

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was at the school gate handing out [REDACTED] for the schools [REDACTED]. An unknown male (POI) has approached victim and asked [REDACTED] questions about [REDACTED] age, [REDACTED] name and where [REDACTED] lives. The victim walked away and the POI walked off.

Victim reported it to teachers straight away.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) who is currently [REDACTED] arrived at the school and showed a [REDACTED] knife to a Year [REDACTED] (victim1), telling victim1 that [REDACTED] intended to [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] of another Year [REDACTED] (victim2). The YP walked throughout the school site, and threatened to assault another Year [REDACTED] (victim3). Staff have done a thorough sweep of the school and it is thought that the YP has now left the school site. Victim2 has been conveyed from school to [REDACTED] home by [REDACTED] mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were allegedly [Redacted]

Actions

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) disclosed that whilst at various locations, a [redacted] (YP) has requested that the victim play with [redacted] and [redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) disclosed that when [redacted] went to the toilets, another [redacted] (YP) climbed under the [redacted] and touched [redacted]

Actions

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly went behind another [redacted] (victim) whilst in the toilets and started [redacted] back. This resulted in the YP and victim engaging in a physical assault. The YP allegedly did the same to another [redacted] victim2).

Actions

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) had allegedly supplied [Redacted] to another Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted]. YP2 also reported that they both have consumed/used the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

While attending sport at a local [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) approached [Redacted] dog. The dog's owner, an [Redacted] (POI) approached the YP and started a conversation. The POI asked the YP where [Redacted] lived and if [Redacted] would like a lift home. The YP declined the offer.

While the YP was walking back to school a [Redacted] pulled up alongside and the POI, again offered the YP a lift. However, an accompanying teacher quickly ushered the students into the school. The POI then parked [Redacted] vehicle and waited outside school.

The Police were contacted and details and a photo of the vehicle was provided.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

An unidentified male (POI) [redacted] to two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) from outside the perimeter of school grounds. The POI is described only as having [redacted] The POI had an [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Alert the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) were found in possession of [REDACTED]. The YPs also admitted to using [REDACTED].

The implements have been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (other) allegedly approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) and verbally abused [Redacted]. The victim felt threatened and intimidated by the POI and returned to school grounds to seek assistance from a teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was approached by a vehicle while on [REDACTED] way to school. The vehicle, described only as a [REDACTED] made a U-turn and followed the YP. The YP reported that the [REDACTED] driver (POI) was looking at [REDACTED]. The YP ran into the house [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2) and two Year [redacted] (YP3, YP4) truanted school. The YPs attended the local [redacted] and one of the students pulled down the [redacted] of an [redacted] (victim) on a [redacted]. A member of the public witnessed the incident and informed the school.

The school notified police and have also been in contact with [redacted] security in regards to footage of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded from school saying [Redacted] was going home to take [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) was truanting with another Year [redacted] (victim2). Victim1 attempted to climb a [redacted] on the school's perimeter when [redacted] was [redacted]. Victim2 called the Ambulance Service of NSW who conveyed victim1 to hospital [redacted]. Victim2 also called and notified victim1's carer.

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was observed [REDACTED] in the corridor. The Assistant Principal (AP) escorted the victim into [REDACTED] room, where [REDACTED] showed [REDACTED] fresh [REDACTED] that the victim had made to [REDACTED] with scissors. The victim then disclosed [REDACTED] to the AP. The AP was unable to confiscate the scissors from the victim. The victim's parent and an Ambulance was called. The victim was conveyed from the school to [REDACTED] home by [REDACTED] parent and the ambulance was cancelled.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed a Year [REDACTED] (victim) to hospital after [REDACTED] expressed that [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

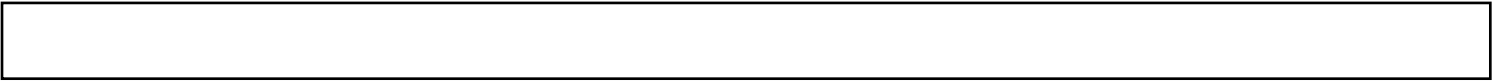
Two Year [Redacted] (YP1,YP2) engaged in a physical fight. YP1 continued to escalate and began smashing windows with [Redacted] sustaining injury. Staff were unable to calm YP1 and the school was placed into lockdown awaiting the arrival of emergency services. The Ambulance Service of NSW arrived however YP1 refused to be assessed. YP1 eventually calmed when local Police attended [Redacted] YP1, who then consented to examination by paramedics. [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:28
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (informant) has disclosed to the relieving Deputy Principal that the parents (POI1, POI2) of another Year [Redacted] (victim) are arranging for the victim to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A student informed staff that [Redacted] had received a [Redacted] message from a Year [Redacted] (YP) stating that [Redacted] had [Redacted] in [Redacted] pocket.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (DP) and the Principal interviewed the YP, who admitted to having [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was confiscated until Police attended and removed it.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) escalated resulting in aggressive behavior and rampage through the school. The YP then absconded.

The Police and an Ambulance were contacted. The YP was eventually located, returned to the school and they conveyed by ambulance to hospital. The YP's mother accompanied the [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) were found in possession of [Redacted] and [Redacted]. Following interviews, the two students admitted to having consumed [Redacted] prior to attending school.

The School Liaison Police officer was involved in the interviews.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) bought a [Redacted] to school and threatened two [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) with the weapon. The weapon was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle whilst on [Redacted] way to school. The POI asked the victim to get in the car. When the victim refused, the POI threatened to [Redacted] the victim's [Redacted] before driving away. The victim continued to school and reported the incident to staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact neighbouring schools to advise

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year 9 (YP1) and a Year (YP2) were allegedly observed by a peer, engaging in in the

YP1 is allegedly worried about parents being told, as they have before.

Actions

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[redacted]

The [redacted] (informant) of a Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed to staff that YP1 is in a [redacted] relationship with [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP2). The informant reports that YP2 'displays behaviour that causes [redacted] concern'.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) called a Year [Redacted] (victim) a [Redacted] name, prompting the victim to knock the YP's [Redacted] off the table. The YP escalated, grabbed a pair of [Redacted] and threatened the victim with the weapon. A staff member intervened, confiscated the weapon and removed the YP from the classroom.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to staff that [REDACTED] had hurt [REDACTED] by [REDACTED]. The Principal conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) as [Redacted] made [Redacted] way to school. The victim began to run and the POI chased the victim, grabbing [Redacted] by [Redacted] shoulders and telling the victim that they could have had a [Redacted]. The victim broke away from the POI and ran to school, reporting the incident to staff.

[Redacted]

Police attended and took the victim's [Redacted] as evidence. The Deputy Principal has informed the school community of the child approach.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Notify local and neighbouring schools
Remind students to be cautious in the community

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected to be under the influence of [Redacted] and following an interview, the YP made admissions to consuming [Redacted] prior to attending school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Conduct a bag search to ascertain if the YP has [Redacted] in his possession and contact local police if either are found.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Whilst in the [redacted] at lunch, several students were playing and a Year [redacted] (victim) stole a hat from another student.

A Year [redacted] (YP) then [redacted] the victim and tried to get the hat back. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] knives. The knives have been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEE	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) threatened [Redacted] before leaving the school site without authorisation. The victim left in [Redacted] car.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) arrived at school late and then absconded from school. The victim whereabouts are unknown.

The victim's parent received a [Redacted] message from the victim advising [Redacted]. The parent also disclosed the victim attempted to [Redacted] by consuming a [Redacted] last night.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The school was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted to [Redacted] The victim is currently in hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A student alleges a Year [Redacted] (YP), who is an [Redacted] student, [Redacted] A bag search was conducted and a large sum of [Redacted] was retrieved, however, no drugs were produced.

Police were contacted and attended the school to investigate. A [Redacted] knife was found in the YP's [Redacted] and images of [Redacted] were found on the YP's phone. The YP alleges [Redacted] sent the photos to [Redacted]. Police confiscated the knife and provided the YP an escort home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

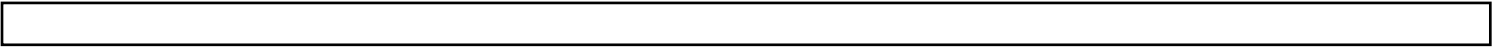
A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was found to be in possession of [Redacted] A Year [Redacted] (YP2) and another Year [Redacted] (YP3) were found to be in possession of [Redacted]. The [Redacted] and [Redacted] have been secured awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Whilst in the [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) has approached another Year [redacted] (victim) from behind and pulled the victim's [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was in the toilets when a Year [redacted] (YP) entered. The YP [redacted] in front of the victim and pulled the victim towards [redacted] putting [redacted] over the victim's [redacted]. The victim told the YP to stop and the victim was able to leave the area.

**** Update****

[redacted] the YP's Year [redacted] (victim2) has had a [redacted] lesson and disclosed to the classroom teacher that the YP plays with [redacted] when in the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Staff Welfare

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

At lunch time on [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) and a Year [redacted] (YP) left the school grounds and walked to the local [redacted]. This area is out of bounds for students.

In the [redacted] at the shops the YP allegedly [redacted] next to the victim without [redacted] permission. This caused distress to the victim and [redacted] mother (POI) contacted the school Principal in relation to it, however the POI at this time refused to inform Police as did the victim.

The Principal informed [redacted] Director and the YP was [redacted]. The YP then allegedly contacted the victim via SMS stating [redacted].

The Principal reports that Police will be contacted and that the POI has allegedly written [redacted] letters to Principal stating [redacted] is [redacted].

The POI also stating in [redacted] to principal [redacted] will [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) and another Year [Redacted] (victim2) were walking from the [Redacted] to victim1's home when they noticed a [Redacted] vehicle driven by an unknown male (POI) circling around the block that they were walking on. The vehicle circled four times. The victims report that the POI slowed down each time the vehicle approached them.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Notify neighbouring and local schools of incident
Invite SLP to present educational talk on safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) were allegedly caught using [Redacted] YP2 absconded from school grounds however YP1 admitted to using the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) shone a [Redacted] in the eye of the [Redacted] (victim), causing injury for which medical treatment was sought.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) attended the sick bay. Permission was sought and granted from [REDACTED] mother to allow [REDACTED] to walk home. The Principal reports that the victim has not yet reached home and [REDACTED] whereabouts is currently unknown.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Call 000

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

Description of Incident

The [redacted] (informant) reports that [redacted] received information from a [redacted] (POI1) who alleges that an unknown Year [redacted] (victim) was being [redacted] by an unknown male (POI2).

UPDATE -----

The victims are allegedly two Year [redacted] (victim1,victim2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were observed making an exchange in the [Redacted]. The teacher who witnessed the exchanged escorted both YP's to the office. YP1 admitted to [Redacted] a small quantity of [Redacted] from YP2 and surrendered the [Redacted] to the Principal. YP2 would not consent to a bag search and absconded from school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) made a [Redacted] during [Redacted] class which [Redacted] has used to make a superficial [Redacted] on the leg of another Year [Redacted] (victim).
 The [Redacted] has been confiscated and secured by the Principal awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) currently attending school [REDACTED] escalated after other students played [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] door. When the students entered the YP's [REDACTED] the YP raised a [REDACTED] at the students. The students ran from the [REDACTED] and reported to a staff member they were concerned the YP would place the [REDACTED] and that the YP had threatened them in the night with a knife. Upon entering the YP's [REDACTED] the staff member saw the YP place a [REDACTED] around [REDACTED] and pull it tight. The staff member intervened.

The incident was reported to the Principal this morning. Arrangements are being made to convey the YP to hospital [REDACTED]

UPDATE [REDACTED] The Principal advised that after interviewing the children at the [REDACTED] it was established that the YP did not threaten any child with a knife as initially reported.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) with a [Redacted] concerns, another Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) have consumed an [Redacted] substance. YP1 became [Redacted] in the [Redacted] Staff provided first aid and monitored YP1 until the Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed YP1 to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) placed a [Redacted] over the [Redacted] head and then pulled it tight. When a staff member noticed the victim, [Redacted] popped a hole in the [Redacted] to allow air to flow before removing the [Redacted] from the victim's head. Following an interview, the victim indicated [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
[Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim1) presented to the sick bay and admitted to staff [REDACTED] had consumed a significant number of [REDACTED]. Victim1 disclosed to the Deputy Principal that another Year [REDACTED] (victim2) had an agreement with victim1, and also consumed a large amount of [REDACTED] at the same time. Staff attempted to locate victim2 to check on [REDACTED] welfare, however victim2's whereabouts are currently unknown, as are the whereabouts of another Year [REDACTED] (victim3) who is the [REDACTED] of victim2.

The Ambulance Service of NSW conveyed victim1 to hospital and local Police have been contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The DP has been informed by the school [REDACTED] that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had attempted [REDACTED] sometime late afternoon the previous day. A student had received an [REDACTED] from the YP stating [REDACTED] was in the process of [REDACTED]. The student alerted the YP's mother. The YP was conveyed to Hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

Request for additional counsellors made

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has been [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] allegedly by [REDACTED] (POI). It is believed that the POI intends to take the victim [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ISU has updated the school.

Actions

[REDACTED]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Child Wellbeing Unit.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly grabbed a staff member (victim) on the [redacted] following an altercation where the YP alleges the victim assaulted [redacted]. A witness reports the YP attempted to assault the victim and in the process made contact with the victim's [redacted].

On [redacted] the victim reportedly disclosed to another [redacted] that [redacted] felt tender.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise the victim to make a notification with Option 3 if not already done.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) got off the bus and was followed by an unknown male (POI) in a [Redacted]. The victim ran home and contacted [Redacted] ather.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Contacted neighbouring schools to advise

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Engage local Police to deliver educational presentation about safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that the victim has been [redacted] by an unknown person (POI) via a Social Networking Site (SNS). The POI has sent the victim [redacted] images, and the victim has sent the POI inappropriate [redacted] images of [redacted]. The mother of the victim is yet to report the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Engage YLO to present educational delivery on cyber safety.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) attended school early. Students reported they believed YP1 possessed [REDACTED] and was about to smoke it, YP1 left school grounds and went behind local [REDACTED] to smoke the [REDACTED] and then returned to school. The DP called for the YP and conducted a bag search which located a [REDACTED] YP1 claimed to have obtained the [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] (YP2).

The DP subsequently spoke with YP2, conducted a bag search and located a recently used [REDACTED] YP2 appeared under the influence of a [REDACTED] and a little [REDACTED] YP2 denied the [REDACTED] belonged to [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] had supplied a [REDACTED] to YP1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal was contacted by the mother (informant) of a [redacted] (victim) who reports that the victim was [redacted] assaulted at school, by unknown [redacted] students (YPs), sometime last week. The informant reports that the victim was playing with a [redacted] over the weekend. The victim grabbed the [redacted] of the [redacted] (victim2) and attempted to put a finger in [redacted] Victim2's parent sent the victim home. When questioned by the informant the victim recounted that some [redacted] had done the same thing to [redacted] at school, on th [redacted] in the [redacted] "last week."

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) absconded from school and was escorted back to the site by staff. On YP1's return, a cloth was found in YP1's bag with remnants of [Redacted] on it. YP1 admitted [Redacted] was given the [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP2).

The school is in the process of contacting local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim), travelling from school to home by bus [Redacted] was inappropriately [Redacted] on the [Redacted] by an [Redacted] (POI). The victim disclosed this to a [Redacted] who reported the same to a teacher. The victims were interviewed by the A/Principal together with the school counsellor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED], presenting a large [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] arm and indicated [REDACTED] because [REDACTED] had ended their relationship. The school provided first aid and contacted an Ambulance. The victim also disclosed [REDACTED] was on [REDACTED]

Police attended the school and confiscated [REDACTED] from the victim. An Ambulance then conveyed the victim to hospital and the victim's parent followed.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother of a (victim1) has reported behaviour between victim1 and a (victim2) from a school.

The mother disclosed to the Principal that victim1 and victim2 were mutually engaged in

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Engage YLO to present educational talk to all students about personal safety.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

At the [redacted] the mother of a Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed to the Principal that the YP had allegedly [redacted] with a [redacted] at home, and that [redacted] had contacted [redacted] to report the incident.

The YP has not been [redacted] to attend school since the [redacted] out of concern for the safety risk posed. The mother of the YP has indicated the YP is ready to return to school. A risk assessment meeting is being arranged to facilitate the YP's return.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Risk assessment re close supervision and monitoring

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] had received [Redacted] messages from another Year [Redacted] (victim2). Victim2 indicated that [Redacted] was experiencing [Redacted] and [Redacted]. By the time the Relieving Deputy Principal was made aware of the messages, victim2 had already left for the day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal has received information that [redacted] from a [redacted] school have sent [redacted] images of themselves via social media to [redacted] at the Principal's school. However, one of the images has been identified by a student at the [redacted] as being that of a Year [redacted] (YP) at the Principal's school. The YP named is currently on [redacted] for other matters. Attempts to contact the YP's parents to date have been unsuccessful.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) is a school [Redacted] and has not attended school [Redacted] YP1 has a [Redacted] (YP2) from a [Redacted] whose mother (informant) disclosed to the [Redacted] that the YP1 is allegedly [Redacted] This information was passed on to the Principal of the YP's school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to the school that [Redacted] was [Redacted] by an unknown male (POI) whilst on [Redacted] way to school.

The Principal called Police

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has alerted the school community to the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A staff member found a Year [Redacted] (victim) visibly upset in the [Redacted]. The victim disclosed [Redacted] had ingested [Redacted] and an Ambulance was contacted. The victim has a [Redacted]

An Ambulance arrived at the school and conveyed the victim to hospital. Police were also in attendance.

The Relieving Principal is aware that this report is being made.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Review/create risk management plan prior to the victim's return to school.

Support Materials provided

- ISU provided information Option 3



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) requested and obtained [redacted] images from a Year [redacted] (YP2). Police intervened and spoke with YP1. YP1 allegedly kept some photos of YP2 and has recently been showing them to [redacted] peers.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) had touched [Redacted] today in the school [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

[Redacted]

A teacher witnessed a Year [Redacted] (YP) touching a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]

Another student (victim2) witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:43
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) approached the school fence and beckoned a Year [Redacted] (victim) to come over and [Redacted]. Another student intervened and advised the victim not to engage.

The POI is described as being [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports two unknown males (POI1 and 2) in a vehicle approached the victim and attempted to persuade [redacted] to get in the vehicle. The victim felt uncomfortable and unsafe.

POI 1 and 2 are described to be [redacted]

The school reported the incident to police and provided footage of the vehicle making a u-turn in the [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted further actions]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has shared an inappropriate [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) on a Social Networking Site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While on the way to school, an unknown male (POI) has threatened to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and two Year [Redacted] (victim 2, victim 3) whilst the victims were travelling on a public bus. The victims have reported the incident to the Relieving Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Invite YLO to deliver education delivery on safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP), with a history of behavioural issues, continues to be [Redacted] and expressing [Redacted] student reported to the A/Principal that the YP had said [Redacted]

Staff have made several attempts, over the course of the year, to engage the support of the YP's parents for [Redacted] referral. Their response has been general and dismissive.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) absconded from school. As they were driving away, the car they were in was involved in [Redacted], [Redacted].
Victim 1 and victim 2 were treated at the scene of the accident, for minor injuries.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	21:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Usage/Consumption

[Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] The YP admitted to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A parent (POI) [REDACTED] allegedly verbally abused a Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED] with a Year [REDACTED]. The POI reportedly called the victim derogatory names and then pushed [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A staff member confiscated a knife from a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and following an interview, YP1 reports he bought the knife from another Year [Redacted] (YP2). YP2 [Redacted] to YP1 on [Redacted]. YP1 then placed the knife in [Redacted] bag where it remained until it was confiscated.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] threatened [Redacted] [Redacted] (Victim). The YP has a history of inappropriate behaviour and has only just returned from a Long suspension.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] YP) advised staff that she had brought a [Redacted] knife to school, however she refused to surrender it to staff when requested. The Deputy Principal (DP) attended the classroom to assist and the YP began to make threats of violence toward staff. When the DP requested the knife, the YP informed her the [Redacted] had placed it inside her [Redacted]. The YP then collected her belongings and absconded from the school site. The DP and a Head Teacher (HT) slowly followed behind the YP in a vehicle, however the YP did not comply with requests to return to school. The DP and HT returned to the school site.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was currently on suspension and has entered school grounds. The YP escalated in a verbal confrontation with [REDACTED] in the playground area. The Deputy Principal (DP) intervened and ushered the YP off school grounds. The YP turned and ran into the school building and attempted to enter a classroom. The DP followed and prevented the YP entering the classroom. The DP directed the YP to leave the school. The YP escalated further by physically assaulting the DP. The YP ran off and away from school grounds.

The school was temporarily placed into lock-down and police were called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) were meeting with the Principal when the Principal began to suspect that the YP's were [REDACTED]. The YP's consented to a bag search and surrendered [REDACTED].

The items have all been confiscated by the Principal and secured, awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has sent an inappropriate [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP2). YP2 shared the image with another Year [redacted] (YP3) who is currently [redacted] and who is believed to still be in possession of the image. YP2 also shared the image with another Year [redacted] (YP4). YP1, YP2 and YP4 have deleted all images from their phones.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was participating in a school [Redacted]. At the end of the game a disagreement ensued over an inappropriate kick of the ball by a player of the other team. The victim protested and was accosted by opponent players on the side line, during which he received a [Redacted] from behind and was [Redacted]. The victim was transported to Hospital by ambulance accompanied by a staff member.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Report assault to police

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Parents reported that parents (POI 1-2) of [Redacted] posted [Redacted] comments about [Redacted] (victim) on social media. [Redacted] the POIs reportedly posted more disparaging comments about the victim [Redacted] social networking site. The comments [Redacted] has since been removed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer
Consider making a notification with Option 3.

Support Materials provided
•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) has held two of the school's [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim) after the victim disclosed the name of the YP's [Redacted] to the teacher. The teacher intervened and the YP surrendered the knives.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) were playing [REDACTED] when a fight broke out. When the teacher (victim) restrained YP2, he has then hit the victim in the head [REDACTED] YP1 also hit the victim [REDACTED]

The victim didn't require first aid. Police were called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] witnessed a fight erupt after a [REDACTED] had ended. The YP proceeded to [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED] in the head. The victim sustained injuries [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) arrived late to school and [Redacted]. Following an interview, the two students admitted [Redacted] at another Year [Redacted] (YP3) residence prior to attending school.

Parents of YP1 and YP2 attended the school for a meeting regarding the incident and collected their children.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) showed a knife to other students and made a threat of violence directed at a Year [REDACTED] (victim), who was not present.

It was discovered today that YP1 and another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) were both in possession of knives.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carers of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) became involved in exchanging punches with each other. Another Year [Redacted] (YP3) and a Year [Redacted] (YP4) joined in the fight and all four YPs were fighting each other. Staff broke up the fight. During the fight [Redacted] belonging to YP2 [Redacted] YP2 was conveyed to Hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During class, the previous day, a Year [Redacted] (victim) with a history of [Redacted] concerns has constructed [Redacted] which was reported to the Deputy Principal today.

Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended and assessed the victim. The victim declined to transfer to hospital against the advice of attending paramedics. The victim was released into the care of his mother.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) a Year (YP)

The Principal was informed the activity was however, the victim is under the

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The carers of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) have informed the Relieving Deputy Principal that they have not seen the victim since [REDACTED] left for school yesterday. The victim's whereabouts are currently unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who has [REDACTED] issues, left school grounds and could not be located.

As per the [REDACTED] when the victim leave his [REDACTED] contacts an ambulance and his parents due to a history of threatening [REDACTED]

By the time that [REDACTED] mother and ambulance arrived, the victim was seated in [REDACTED] classroom. The victim was conveyed by ambulance to hospital for an assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal intervened when a Year [REDACTED] (YP) escalated on a school bus and physically assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim2). Victim2 was allegedly punched multiple times in the [REDACTED]. Victim2 was bleeding from [REDACTED] injuries which covered the AP's clothing. The AP contacted an Ambulance and the victim's carer (POI1).

The AP reports that POI1 arrived at the school with [REDACTED] current partner (POI2) who appear to affected by an [REDACTED]. POI2 left the area before Police arrived.

The AP reports that she has concerns for victim 2 welfare.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Students report an unknown male (POI) driving in a vehicle was handing out [Redacted] The POI reportedly approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP and victim) were in [Redacted]. Victim dropped [Redacted] and the YP kicked it a number of times. Victim asked YP to stop but YP continued to kick it and laugh at victim.

YP and victim began to push and shove each other then as the victim went to walk away the YP has hit the [Redacted]. Teachers and students intervened.

Victim has swelling [Redacted] and first aid was applied.

Mother of victim contacted and taken home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly threatened two Year [Redacted] (victim1, victim2) with a knife. The school was not advised until the next day. The YPs bag was searched however a knife was not located.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A group of high school students were involved in a [Redacted] Three of the students (victims 1-3) were admitted [Redacted] of students involved in the [Redacted]

The school implemented a lockdown and contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal debriefed staff and students post incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]

[redacted] The victim is reportedly shaken up by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Yesterday, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) allegedly threatened [REDACTED]. The comment was overheard by another student who reported the incident the following day.

Police were contacted, attended and arrested the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take disciplinary action when appropriate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) and a Year [redacted] (YP) were asked to put microscopes away in the prep room. The victim alleges that whilst in the room the YP [redacted]

When the YP was interviewed [redacted]

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] student intervened when a Year [REDACTED] (YP) who has been recently [REDACTED], escalated for unknown reasons and physically assaulted a Year [REDACTED] victim). The YP was allegedly kicking the victim in the head.

The victim was conveyed to hospital by her parent.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

The Principal reports a Year [Redacted] victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) have been taken to [Redacted].
The victims disclosed this information to their teacher [Redacted].

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [Redacted] (YP 1-2) were suspected [Redacted] following an interview admitted to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek [Redacted].

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was given a suspension today for another matter. The YP was extremely upset about the disciplinary action and made threats towards a group of students. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by the group of students.

While the YP was sitting in the office area, the bell sounded and the YP left the office area to attend the front of the school. The YP went searching for a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and returned to the office where she continued to search for [REDACTED]. Victim 1 was with the Principal and DP and was waiting for Principal to drive [REDACTED] home. The YP approached victim 1 and attempted to hit [REDACTED].

The DP escorted the YP from the school grounds but the YP returned and sat on the [REDACTED]. A Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) has arrived at school and alleged that the YP has just informed [REDACTED] is going to bash victim 1.

Victim 2 then left school and a short time later rang victim 1. It was alleged that the YP had just assaulted victim 1 and she was with [REDACTED] and they were in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During a meeting with an Executive staff member (victim 1), a [REDACTED] (POI) became highly agitated and aggressive when asked how things were going with his family. The POI began ranting about [REDACTED] suspension from school.

The POI informed victim 1 that the Principal (victim 2) from his [REDACTED] school [REDACTED]. The POI hoped victim 2 would be on a [REDACTED] that was [REDACTED] down and threatened to [REDACTED] he victim open and [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] ever ran into [REDACTED] on the street.

The POI has previously been in contact with [REDACTED] regarding his aggressive conduct towards staff [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:07
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While in the playground area, the male parent (POI) of another student has approached a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and verbally abused [Redacted]. The POI then verbally abused the teacher (victim 2) who was on duty. The POI has previously behaved in a similar manner on school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) arrived at school in a highly agitated state. The YP refused to comply with directions given by staff. The YP escalated further and the school office area was placed into lockdown. The YP then physically assaulted the Deputy Principal (DP), the Principal and [REDACTED] (victim 1).

Local Police were called and attended. The Ambulance Service of NSW have also been called and are yet to attend and assess the YP.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

_____ shortly after school, a Year _____ (victim 1) and two Year _____ (witness 1 and witness 2) have allegedly climbed onto the _____ of the _____ and ate their _____. It was alleged that an unknown older man (POI) had directed the victim and the witnesses to get down from the _____. When the victim and the witnesses returned from the roof, the POI allegedly grabbed the _____ and made _____ comments towards the victim.

_____ the victim disclosed the incident to the classroom teacher. The Principal was informed and spoke with the students. The Principal contacted the parents of the victim and the witnesses.

_____ the Principal contacted local police and reported the incident. Local _____ have arrived at the school and were investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- _____
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- _____



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Parents (POI 1-2) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) reportedly made another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) cry at an [Redacted]. It is alleged victim 2 and another two Year [Redacted] (victims 3-4) have been bullying victim 1. The school investigated and reports there is no evidence to support the allegation.

[Redacted] the POI's intimidated a staff member (victim 5) alleging not enough was being done to prevent victim 1 from being [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school served POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) was observed in the playground, photographing buildings with his mobile phone and peering into the windows of the [Redacted] with his mobile phone out.

A teacher on duty began to approach the POI but he left the school site before the teacher could reach him. It was alleged that the POI then entered a [Redacted] and drove away.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Invite YLO / engage appropriate school staff to present educational delivery to students on safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A parent (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the Principal and alleged that the victim [redacted] (POI). The informant has reported the matter to police [redacted].

[redacted] No further information is available at this stage.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] arrived at school and was slightly upset. After being counselled by staff, the YP attended the classroom briefly before absconding.

The school informed the YP's parent that the YP had left the school. The YP was eventually found [REDACTED]

The YP returned to school this morning however the school has contacted the YP's parents and requested that the YP obtain a [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] prior to the YP returning to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) reports another [REDACTED] YP) recorded victim 1 [REDACTED] getting changed at her residence. The YP allegedly uploaded the footage to a social networking site and another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) received the video.

The school contacted the YP's parent and the offending footage has been deleted from the account. Victim 2's phone has been confiscated and will be provided to police for evidence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attended school and then attended the sick bay when she was feeling unwell. The victim disclosed that last night, she had allegedly taken about [Redacted]. Staff contacted an ambulance and local police have arranged to attend. [Redacted] were also notified. The victim's mother attended the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] became highly agitated and physically assaulted several staff members. Several staff members have managed to restrain the YP.

The YP's parents were informed and the YP was escorted by ambulance for treatment. No visible injuries were sustained by staff.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has taken photos of herself of a [redacted] nature and sent them to her [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim).

The victim alleged that the images were on his phone and the Principal has confiscated the phone.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

School Administrative Staff have received a phone call from an unknown female (POI). The POI threatened to [Redacted] and then hung up.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) from behind and hit him in the head. The victim experiences a sore [Redacted] and was escorted to sick bay. The victim began [Redacted] while attending the sick bay. The victim's father conveyed the victim to hospital for assessment.

When the Principal called the YP's mother (POI) to inform her of the incident, [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare
 Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

While at the front of the school, the [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) has approached the Deputy Principal (DP) and demanded to speak with the Principal. The POI used extremely offensive language and was extremely intimidating and threatening towards the DP.

The DP had previously spoken with the YP's mother regarding another incident. When the YP was catching the school bus home, [Redacted] was allegedly involved in a verbal and/or physical altercation with several other students. Another parent has alerted the POI that the YP was reluctant to catch the bus home because of the previous incident.

When the Principal contacted [Redacted] they were unaware of any incident regarding the students from the school.

[Redacted] the classroom teacher (victim) called the POI regarding the YP's behaviour and was verbally abused and threatened by the POI. The victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident and alerted the Principal.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) informed the Principal that the victim was [REDACTED] over the weekend [REDACTED] supplied to the victim by a Year [REDACTED] (YP).

The victim disclosed to [REDACTED] mother that the [REDACTED] was not an intentional attempt to [REDACTED]. The school has requested that the victim provide a [REDACTED] prior to returning to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

When walking between classes, a Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] a Year [redacted].
The YP has a history of similar [redacted] directed at the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was upset about a comment made by another student [Redacted]. The student reports the YP had a knife in [Redacted] possession and following an interview, the YP willingly surrendered a [Redacted] knife. The YP alleges he has been carrying the knife for [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

The [REDACTED] (POI1) of a Year [REDACTED] and her friend (POI2) have entered school grounds without permission and threatened another Year [REDACTED] (victim), allegedly over allegations of bullying.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A male person (POI) entered school grounds and assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim) allegedly over affections for a female student from the [REDACTED]. The victim sustained injury to his [REDACTED] and first aid was provided.

The victim's parent coincidentally contacted the school at the time of incident and advised the victim that [REDACTED] had received threats on social media.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) became agitated after learning of his suspension. The YP became verbally abusive and climbed onto the [REDACTED]. The YP was non-compliant with instructions to come down, and was dangling [REDACTED].

The YP got down and left the school site after being informed that the Principal had called local Police. The Principal has asked the attending Police Officers to complete a welfare check on the YP at his residence.

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

While in the classroom, a Year [redacted] (YP) was sitting next to another Year [redacted] (victim). The YP reached over and grabbed the victim's [redacted] squeezing five or six times before letting go. The victim reported the incident to the classroom teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] YP) verbally abused police officers that attended the school regarding an incident involving another student. The YP refused to follow instructions and was moved indoors by police.

The school notified the YP's parent (POI) of the incident and she arrived at the school shortly after police had departed. The POI then verbally abused the Principal (victim) and threatened to assault the victim, alleging the school had called the police on her son. The POI also threatened to return tonight and [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that during lunchtime, two Year [redacted] (YP 1-2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3)

[redacted] It was alleged that YP1 [redacted]

[redacted] Following an interview, YP1 admitted to touching the victim's [redacted]. YP2 and YP3 deny any involvement, even though there were other students that witnessed the incident.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) sat down next to another Year [redacted] (victim) and allegedly [redacted]. A staff member noticed the incident and intervened. The Principal was informed and spoke with the YP and the YP's parents.

The YP has a history of inappropriate behaviour and the Principal has contacted the relevant [redacted]. The matter has now been referred to [redacted].

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

While a Year [redacted] (YP1) was currently on suspension, he has allegedly exchanged inappropriate [redacted] images with a Year [redacted] (YP2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Invite the SLP to present an educational delivery [redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

A [redacted] (informant) attended the school's administrative office this morning to advise that a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]. The driver [redacted] (POI) reportedly [redacted] the accident. The victim was conveyed to hospital by the Ambulance Service of NSW.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted information]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ascertain whether any students witnessed the incident and inform their parents.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

While attending [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] taken exception to a staff member. (victim). The YP escalated, made offensive comments and threatened [Redacted]. The YP then threw a [Redacted] at the victim, hitting [Redacted] in the stomach. The victim sustained a welt on [Redacted] tomach and first aid was provided. Several students witnessed the incident.

The school contacted the YP's parent and she gave permission for the YP to walk home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- The R/DP has made a notification with Option 3 on the victim's behalf.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A student informed the administrative staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession [Redacted]. The YP complied with Principal's request to search his bag. [Redacted] was located in the YP's bag. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured by the Principal awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim) in a planned attack. The incident was filmed by another Year [Redacted] (YP2). A staff member intervened and stopped the attack.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) presented at school [REDACTED] first aid was provided. The staff members (victim 2-3) who attended to the victim's wounds were distressed by the incident.

The school contacted victim 1's carer and she conveyed victim 1 to the local hospital.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) left the classroom in an agitated state and proceeded to the quiet area. Once the YP was on the [REDACTED] physically assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim). The YP was escorted to the [REDACTED] where he informed staff that he intended to bring a knife to school on [REDACTED] the victim. The YP informed staff that he would bring a knife to school and [REDACTED]

Local Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW were called and conveyed the YP to hospital.

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Parents of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) are separated and the father (informant) reports that the mother (POI 1) is in a relationship with an alleged [Redacted] POI2).

[Redacted] have confirmed the information received is correct and the victim's alleged POI2 stays at the victim's residence overnight. It is alleged that POI2 is a staff member from the [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have allegedly [redacted]. It was also alleged that the YPs wiped the hand they used to hold their [redacted] on the victim's face. Following an interview, YP1 admitted to the allegation whilst YP2 denied any involvement. Other students in the class witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Provide support and counselling to students who witnessed the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) attending a post-suspension resolution meeting with his mother has threatened and then attempted to physically assault the Deputy Principal (DP).

The YP disclosed to the DP during the meeting that [REDACTED] attempted [REDACTED] last week, which was confirmed by [REDACTED]. The YP then absconded and [REDACTED] mother attempted to follow [REDACTED]. Local Police were called and located the YP nearby to the school. The YP assaulted the attending Police Officers. The Police contacted the school to inform them of the assault.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed to the [Redacted] that he was in possession [Redacted]. The YP produced the [Redacted].

When the Deputy Principal (DP) and the Principal were informed, [Redacted] was located and secured. Local police were contacted and arranged to collect the [Redacted]. The YP has provided the name of the supplier to local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The carer (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) informed the school that he received an anonymous phone call from an unknown POI.

The POI disclosed to the informant that the victim's boyfriend (POI2) was in the process of [Redacted] for the victim with the intention of travelling with [Redacted] team is already involved with the victim.

- [Redacted]
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Implements

Description of Incident

During lunch, five Year [Redacted] (YP 1-5) absconded into the [Redacted] the school and allegedly consumed [Redacted] and a container with remnants of the [Redacted] were confiscated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek [Redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) with [Redacted] refused to return to class after the lunch break. Staff observed him in the playground. The YP then pulled out [Redacted] and was attempting to use it as a phone, becoming aggressive, screaming and yelling into the [Redacted]. The YP kicked doors and windows and [Redacted].

All other students were evacuated and isolated in a different area of the school for safety. The YP then jumped the fence into the [Redacted]. The Principal followed at a safe distance. Administrative staff informed the staff of the neighbouring school and attempted to contact the YP's family and Police.

The Principal continued to follow and observe the YP until being informed that he had returned to the [Redacted]. Police arrived at school and the YP absconded. The YP's whereabouts are currently unknown.

[Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] escalated and climbed [REDACTED]. The YP then climbed into a tree hanging over the school fence, approximately six to seven metres above the ground. The YP refused to comply with staff instructions to come down.

Local Police were called and attended. The YP refused to follow Police direction to get down. The Ambulance Service of NSW were called as a precaution and the local Fire Brigade attended. The YP was removed from the [REDACTED] and conveyed from the school by his parent.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to a staff member [redacted] student (POI) [redacted] residence. The victim has not disclosed the identity of the POI to staff.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reached into the bag of another Year [REDACTED] (YP) and pulled out a [REDACTED]. The incident was observed by a teacher, who confiscated the implement and reported to the Principal. The Principal has secured the weapon awaiting collection by Police.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] victim) informed her teacher that [redacted] (PO11) is taking her to [redacted] to visit family. The victim is suspicious about the holiday as it is just before her [redacted]

The victim was told by PO11 that they are also going to [redacted] so the victim can spend time with an unknown male (PO12). [redacted]

This morning, the victim was taken to the post office to get an express passport.

The PO11 and [redacted] PO13) turned up at the school this afternoon, but the victim had already left school grounds to spend the night at a friend's house.

The Australian Federal Police will attend school on 16/8/17 to speak with the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed to a staff member that he had [Redacted] before school. The R/Principal was informed and the YP admitted that he had previously [Redacted]. The YP was reluctant to provide the details of the person who had [Redacted].

The R/Principal has contacted and informed the YP's mother of the incident. The YP appeared to be fine and provided the option for the YP to stay at school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

While attending the toilet area, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was found to be [REDACTED] and a student alerted staff. The Principal was informed and spoke to the victim. The victim informed the Principal that [REDACTED]

The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted an Ambulance. The YP's parents were contacted and they followed the Ambulance to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that he was experiencing [REDACTED]. The victim informed the DP [REDACTED].

Staff contacted an Ambulance and the YP's parents were contacted. The victim was extremely concerned that [REDACTED] father was contacted. When the victim's father arrived, staff kept them separated and explained the situation to the victim's father. The victim had also [REDACTED] relating to his [REDACTED].

The victim was escorted by Ambulance to the local hospital for a [REDACTED] and his father followed.

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

After school, a Year [Redacted] (YP) has informed his [Redacted] (POI) that [Redacted] was allegedly bullied by another Year [Redacted] (victim). The POI approached the victim and allegedly [Redacted]. A staff member overheard the victim screaming and approached the area but the POI had already left. When the victim was questioned, [Redacted] alleged that the POI had [Redacted] and accused [Redacted] of bullying the YP.

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the YP's mother and arranged a meeting with the POI and the YP's mother regarding the incident. While investigating the incident, the POI denied [Redacted] the YP but admitted that she had spoken very aggressively towards [Redacted]. The Principal was informed and contacted the victim's parents and investigated the incident. The POI apologised and was extremely remorseful about the incident.

Several students have informed the Principal that the POI had accidentally hit the victim as [Redacted] turned around. Another student has informed the Principal that the POI had hit the victim's head lightly with a [Redacted] but the POI denied the incident.

The Principal was in the process of issuing an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter towards the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated after a teacher (victim) requested that [Redacted] As the victim was walking away the YP allegedly punched the victim in the back [Redacted]

The Police and an Ambulance were called. The victim was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) informed the Principal that [REDACTED] has not returned home after school. The victim [REDACTED] The victim's parent has contacted Police.

UPDATE -----

The Principal was informed that the victim returned home at [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (victim) threatened [Redacted]. The victim's mother attended and managed to talk the victim down. The victim then left school grounds in the care of [Redacted] mother.

The Police and the Principal spoke with the victim's father and requested that they seek medical assistance/assessment.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault
Welfare / Other / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) arrived at school but immediately left school grounds to go to a [redacted]. While returning to school the victim was approached by a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted]. The victim returned to school and reported the incident to [redacted] teacher.

Police attended the school and interviewed the victim [redacted]. The victim was then conveyed to hospital. The YP was subsequently [redacted]. [redacted] were obtained by police on behalf of the victim. The YP is currently suspended with a view to expulsion.

A social media post [redacted] of the victim claims the victim has ran away and asks if anybody knows her whereabouts. Police have been advised and the post removed.

The victim did return to school and has been receiving daily support and counselling. However, the victim is absent from school today, [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] YP 1, YP 2, YP 3), two Year [Redacted] YP 4, YP 5), a Year [Redacted] (YP 6) and two Year [Redacted] (YP 7, YP 8) have uploaded video footage to a Social Networking Site of themselves [Redacted]. In the video the YP's are wearing their [Redacted]. The school is in the process of taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [Redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to [Redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to [Redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide a [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider [REDACTED]
- suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of Y [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 7 to [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 8 to [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) dropped [Redacted] off at school, however, the victim refused to attend school and threatened to run into the road and [Redacted]. The victim is from the [Redacted] and has a history of attempting to [Redacted].

Police were contacted, attended and called for an Ambulance. Two Ambulances arrived and it was decided the [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] was approached by an elderly male (POI) driving a silver sedan, outside the public school, while walking from the bus stop. The incident was observed by a [Redacted] (witness) who recorded the registration of the vehicle. The POI is described as grey haired, wrinkly and of slim build. The witness reported the incident to the Principal of the public school who contacted police. Principals of nearby high schools advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) bought [Redacted] to school and was seen passing the object to another Year [Redacted] (YP2). Following an interview, YP1 admitted to passing a [Redacted]

The school is also investigating YP1's possible involvement [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

1. Consider conducting a bag search.
2. Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] became agitated and attempted to assault a Year [Redacted] (victim). The school went into lockdown while the YP remained in the playground. The YP attempted several times to enter the building but was unsuccessful. The YP escalated further, throwing rocks at the windows of the building.

Local Police were called and attended. The YP was moved to the office space where the [Redacted] was called and attended to convey the YP to [Redacted] residence.

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A student informed his teacher that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had just handed him [REDACTED]. The YP was questioned and became agitated and then fell [REDACTED]. Principal searched YP's bag and located [REDACTED].

Ambulance was contacted but YP refused to go with them. A family friend came and collected YP and will be looking after [REDACTED].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] became physically violent towards several staff members (victims 1-5).

The school implemented a lockdown and contacted police.

The victims sustained minor physical injuries and first aid was administered.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] contacted the school to report the victim is being [Redacted] by a unknown male (POI) on a social networking site. The POI is allegedly [Redacted] purporting to be a [Redacted] and has indicated intentions to meet the victim after school today.

The victim's parents attempted to prevent their [Redacted] from accessing social media by confiscating [Redacted] electronic devices, prompting [Redacted] to use the phone of a Year [Redacted] to continue communicating with the POI and the school has confiscated the phone.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

Description of Incident

While attending the local shops, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) allegedly punched a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The [REDACTED] (POI) of the victim was informed of the attack and attended the shops with a [REDACTED]. The POI was convinced by school staff not to approach the YP. The POI then made his way to the residence of the YP and attempted to [REDACTED].

The parent of the YP called local Police, who attended the residence. [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in a meeting with [Redacted] and the [Redacted] when the YP became agitated at the prospect of going home due to behavioural concerns.

[Redacted]
 [Redacted] The Ambulance Service of NSW was called and attended, conveying the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Child Protection

The [Redacted] (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] of the YP. The [Redacted] (POI2) of the YP arrived at school this morning and took the YP to an [Redacted]. Other students saw what was happening and alerted a teacher. The teacher ran and prevented POI2 from removing the YP. The [Redacted] of the YP was contacted.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly sent a [redacted] to a friend and the footage has been circulated to several people. The school is currently investigating the matter.

No further information is available at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

1. Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) grabbed another Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED]. The victim fell to the ground and was [REDACTED] for approximately two minutes. First aid was rendered by staff. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital. The YP absconded from school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Offer support and counselling to any witnesses.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was in class and made a threat to a Year [REDACTED] victim) and asked if [REDACTED] wanted to be [REDACTED]

The class teacher escorted the YP to the office. The YP admitted to having a knife on [REDACTED] and handed it over.

When questioned about the knife the YP stated that [REDACTED] forgot [REDACTED] had it on [REDACTED] and realised when [REDACTED] got to school. [REDACTED] was going to take it home but didn't want to be late for school so decided to hide it on [REDACTED]

YP stated that [REDACTED] was only kidding when [REDACTED] made the threat to the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The sister (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) phoned the Relieving Principal to inform her that the victim had been physically assaulted by [Redacted] (POI). The victim was treated at the local hospital for his injuries. Local Police were called and attended the residence of the victim and [Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) disclosed to [REDACTED] that a Year [REDACTED] YP) has threatened [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2). The threat was made following derogatory remarks made via a Social Networking Site.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Other

An male [Redacted] (POI) entered school grounds and [Redacted] assaulted a Year [Redacted] (Victim). The POI then ran off. Video footage of the incident was obtained from a student's mobile phone.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected of [Redacted]. A staff member escorted the YP to the office. The YP consented to a bag search, during which [Redacted] was located. Local Police attended and the school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While on the way home from school, a Year [Redacted] (victim) was allegedly followed by a white van. The victim ran home and alerted [Redacted] mother of the incident.

The victim's mother contacted the school and informed staff of the incident. Staff advised the victim's mother to contact local police and report the incident. The Deputy Principals have walked around the school and the surrounding areas. The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the victim's parents and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A former student (victim 1) has posted on a Social Networking Site a video [Redacted] YP has [Redacted] (victim 2 / victim 3) a Year [Redacted] (victim 4), two Year [Redacted] (victim 5 / victim 6), two Year [Redacted] (victim 7 / victim 8), a Year [Redacted] (victim 9) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 10) in the video.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 8.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 9.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 10.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 10.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During sport, a Year [redacted] (victim) was walking from the school grounds [redacted] when a male (POI) has allegedly approached [redacted]. Another Year [redacted] (witness) was walking with the victim at the time of the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) received a phone call from the victim's [redacted] regarding the alleged incident. When the DP spoke with the witness, [redacted] alleged that the POI was watching them and the victim seemed scared but the witness denied that the POI had approached them.

The victim's [redacted] has informed the DP that the POI had previously allegedly been [redacted] by the victim and she was in the process of contacting local police.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance after [Redacted] behaviours.

The victim's [Redacted] attended the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife / Prohibited weapon or article

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) became agitated in the counsellor's office.

The YP allegedly has ongoing [REDACTED] The YP made comments to staff stating [REDACTED] The Principal called an ambulance to provide [REDACTED] support/ transport for [REDACTED] The behaviour of the YP escalated and [REDACTED] became hyper vigilant. The YP started rocking and continued to rant that police attend the school.

Staff enacted a partial lockdown.

Due to the escalation of behaviour from the YP, the Principal contacted Police several times. The Principal and staff effectively de-escalated the situation through good communication. They were able to successfully removing a knife from the YP, without incident, which the YP had in [REDACTED] backpack. The YP claimed that [REDACTED] needed to use this knife in th [REDACTED] and that Police would need to attend. Police attended a short time later.

An Ambulance conveyed the YP to hospital. The Police took possession of the knife and liaised with the YP's mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BOTANY BAY	LAC Phone	8338 7399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has returned from suspension. During a meeting with the Deputy Principal, (DP) the DP became suspicious that the YP was [Redacted]. When informed that staff would like to monitor [Redacted] for the morning, the YP became angry and absconded from the school site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Between walking to class a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was chased into a stairway by three Year [REDACTED] (YP1,2,3). The victim was kicked in the [REDACTED] by the YP's, then held down and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] by all three YP's. The victim was then rolled over and a [REDACTED]

The three YP's then exposed their [REDACTED] to the victim and ran off.

School has just been informed about this incident [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:19
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was allegedly followed by an unknown male (POI) whilst walking to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Alert the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) wearing a yellow high visibility shirt and blue grey shorts, approached school children through the school fence and asked them to come to him.

The Principal will relay safety advice (Safer people, safe places) to the school community via their Social Networking Site (SNS) and website.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) contacted the school and advised the victim alleges [Redacted] was followed by an unknown person (POI) in a yellow vehicle on the way to school. The school advised the parent to report the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
 Welfare / Other / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of a knife. The YP stated that [Redacted] brings the knife for [Redacted] for after school use as [Redacted] is [Redacted].

[Redacted] was also located in YP's bag.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Students report a Year [REDACTED] (victim) absconded from school and indicated intentions to end [REDACTED] life. A staff member located the victim near the [REDACTED] bridge and returned [REDACTED] to school.

The victim's [REDACTED] was contacted and conveyed [REDACTED] to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Child Wellbeing Unit.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Review/create risk management plan prior to the victim's return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that a [Redacted] (POI) is allegedly [Redacted] the victim. The informant reports that the POI has given the victim a box of [Redacted]. About a month ago during a lesson, the POI allegedly pushed [Redacted] across the table and told the victim [Redacted]. A number of students have reported to the Principal that the victim receives [Redacted].

The POI has also provided the victim and another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) with the [Redacted] to [Redacted] and asked the victims not to tell anyone.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate
 Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst on [Redacted] way to school. The POI allegedly asked the victim [Redacted]

The incident has been reported to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst walking home from school. The POI allegedly grabbed the victim's shoulder.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has consumed [Redacted] in the [Redacted]. The victim's friends were aware of the incident and informed staff. When questioned by the Relieving Deputy Principal the victim disclosed [Redacted] had begun to form a plan [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised that if parents cannot be contacted, call an ambulance to convey the victim to the hospital.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

A staff member informed the the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was allegedly in possession of a prohibited item. When the DP spoke with YP1 and conducted a bag search, several [Redacted] items and small [Redacted] were located.

While the DP was speaking with another Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] admitted that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] with YP1 before school. A bag search was conducted with YP2 but no items were located.

The DP has confiscated and secured the items and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by a vehicle driven driven by an unknown male (POI) whilst on [Redacted] ay to school. The POI asked the victim if [Redacted] The victim refused. The POI became insistent and asked several more times. The victim continued to refuse, and the POI eventually sped away.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School has contacted neighbouring schools to inform them of incident

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	18:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

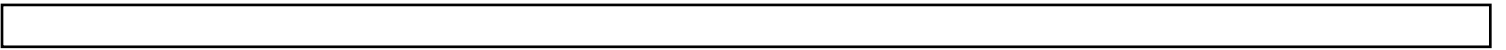
A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were observed behaving erratically and appeared to be under the influence of an [Redacted]. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YPs to the local hospital. Local Police also attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that on [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) was kicked out of [Redacted] current residence. The victim attended school on the [Redacted] in an escalated state and threatened to set other students [Redacted] with a [Redacted] Staff intervened and contained the victim however [Redacted] then engaged in [Redacted] behaviours such as burning [Redacted] with the [Redacted]

The Police and Ambulance were contacted and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) have absconded from school premises. Police and parents contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was found lying on the ground in front of the school building. The victim was allegedly [REDACTED]. The Director reports that a [REDACTED] were allegedly found next to an opened [REDACTED] window.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has disclosed to the school counsellor that while [redacted] was attending the [redacted] it was alleged that a [redacted] member (POI) had brushed [redacted]. The victim alleged that the POI then started to [redacted].

Another Year [redacted] (victim 2) has informed staff that the POI had recently [redacted] and made [redacted] feel extremely uncomfortable. Victim 2 also disclosed that the POI often tells them that they are [redacted].

The Principal was informed of the incident and was in the process of contacting victim's parents. The Principal has contacted [redacted] and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

The R/Principal reported that a Year [Redacted] (victim) was involved in an incident on [Redacted] and was allegedly kept home by [Redacted]. The victim was due to return to school today.

The R/Principal reports that [Redacted] contacted the victim's father [Redacted] to ask if the victim would be attending school. The father contacted the R/Principal [Redacted] stating that he had dropped the victim at the bus stop this morning and that he believed that the victim would be attending school. Another Year [Redacted] (YP) reports that [Redacted] had spoken to the victim at the bus stop this morning and that the victim stated that [Redacted] was not going to school.

The R/Principal reports that the victim was wearing [Redacted] school uniform when last sighted. The victim also has allegedly left a letter [Redacted] to parents and has left [Redacted] at home.

The police have attended the victim's home.

UPDATE - - - - -

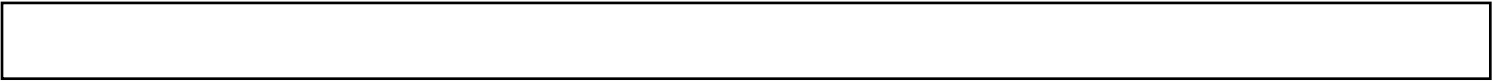
The victim returned home. The Police to attend [Redacted] home and sight [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (victim) has [redacted] from an unknown [redacted]

The R/P has offered the school community additional support and counselling.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP) stuck [redacted] inger into [redacted] through clothing, during a [redacted] game.

Another Year [redacted] (victim 2), who is the [redacted] of victim 1, has alleged that the same YP has [redacted] [redacted] last week.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) approached the school fence and asked a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] name. The victim ran from the area and reported the incident to a teacher.

At approximately [Redacted] the POI was again seen at the fence attempting to talk to students. The teacher approached and the POI absconded from the area.

The Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has just returned from a [redacted] for inappropriately [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 1). A risk assessment was put in place where YP was not to go near or [redacted] victim 1.

The YP has touched victim 1 on [redacted] and also grabbed another Year [redacted] (victim 2) on the [redacted]

The YP was taken to office and [redacted] parents contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim1) began to display [REDACTED] behaviour in the [REDACTED] and was in an agitated state. A teacher (victim2) cleared an area and remained with the victim1. Victim1 expressed [REDACTED] and absconded, running into the path of oncoming traffic. Victim2 followed, standing in the middle of the road, stopping the flow of traffic to prevent a collision. Victim1 ran to the other side of the road, and victim2 followed at a safe distance. Victim1 then stopped at the end of the street. The school counsellor arrived and spoke with victim1 until [REDACTED] calmed before escorting [REDACTED] to the school office.

Once in the office victim1 again escalated and absconded into the car park. The school counsellor and victim2 followed and remained with [REDACTED] until [REDACTED] mother arrived and conveyed [REDACTED] from the school site to [REDACTED] home.

UPDATE - - - - [REDACTED]

The victim has been suspended for persistent serious misbehaviour.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

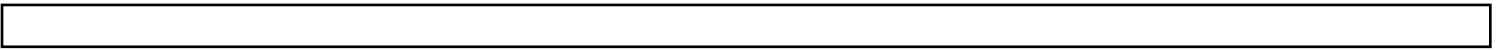
The teacher on duty observed three Year [Redacted] (YP 1, YP 2, YP3) exit the toilets together. It is suspected that the YP's were smoking [Redacted]. The Principal searched the toilet block and located part of a [Redacted]. The Principal interviewed the YPs, who denied smoking [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Th [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

The father (victim) of a Year [Redacted] (victim2) has ended [Redacted] life.

The Relieving Principal reports that victim1's [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim3) and [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim4) may be impacted by [Redacted] passing.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is provided additional support and counselling.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) has entered the school grounds and approached victim 1 and another Year [Redacted] (victim 2). The POI attended the classroom and verbally abused the victims. A staff member alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident.

The POI attended the Principal's office and the POI eventually calmed. The Principal spoke to the POI about the incident.

Victim 2 currently resides with the [Redacted] while [Redacted] completes the [Redacted] Victim 2 is currently in a relationship with victim 1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) went to [Redacted] class and asked to leave room to go to toilet. The YP is on a [Redacted] plan due to previous [Redacted] incidents. Another student was asked to go to bathrooms with YP. The YP refused for another student to go and stated [Redacted] was just going to the toilet [Redacted]. The teacher allowed this.

A short time later the YP appeared with [Redacted]. YP then stated [Redacted] is going to go get [Redacted] which was in another block and proceeded to go there. The class teacher has followed YP to the other block and then YP has taken off and ran up [Redacted] of stairs. On previous occasions the YP has stated [Redacted] will jump from the building.

Another teacher has then seen the YP standing on a [Redacted] with [Redacted] hanging out the window of the [Redacted] crying uncontrollably. The teacher has grabbed [Redacted] and got [Redacted] down from the [Redacted] and taken [Redacted] to school [Redacted] who has calmed [Redacted] down.

YP's [Redacted] attended school and took YP to [Redacted] Hospital for [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During a meeting with the school counsellor, a Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] has produced a [Redacted] and placed it on the table.

The YP's [Redacted] were contacted, they arrived and escorted the YP home from school. The Principal was alerted and has arranged for a [Redacted] to attend classes with the YP. The Principal has arranged support for the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has made a [redacted] and then distributed it to [redacted] unknown persons through a Social Network Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal has become aware that a Year [Redacted] (victim2) and a Year [Redacted] (victim1) had an online discussion during which victim2 has indicated [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

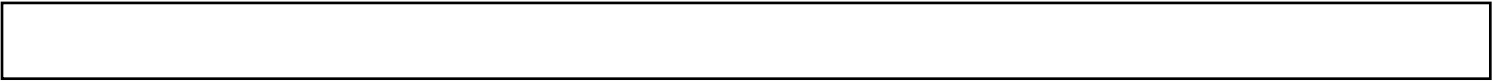
Three Year [REDACTED] (YP 1, YP 2 and YP 3) absconded from school and went to local [REDACTED] where they consumed [REDACTED]. The YP's returned to YP 1's house, where they were found by YP 1's parent, who informed the school what had happened. The YP's returned to school and admitted to consuming [REDACTED]. Their parents were contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) contacted a [REDACTED] counsellor in a highly distressed state, indicating [REDACTED]. The victim indicated that [REDACTED] had a plan to [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] counsellor contacted the Deputy Principal, who located the victim and brought [REDACTED] to the office, where [REDACTED] was supervised and assessed by the school counsellor. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when a white car drove slowly up to [redacted]. The unknown male (POI) was [redacted]. The victim ran off and the POI drove off. The victim reported to [redacted] teacher straight away.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] victim) disclosed to the [redacted] that [redacted] had been [redacted] assaulted by a [redacted] (YP), a few months ago whilst at a friend's house. The victim refused to provide any further details.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP 2) truanted class and entered an area of the school site which is out of bounds, where a neighbour to the school witnessed the YP's preparing [Redacted]. The YP's were brought to the office and local Police were called. YP 1 consented to a bag search, which produced a [Redacted]. Police disposed of the [Redacted] confiscated the [Redacted]. Both YP's were conveyed from the school by their parents..

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was extremely concerned that a [Redacted] (victim) was not attending school. The victim's [Redacted] has informed the Principal that the victim has been left at home alone with [Redacted].

Local police and [Redacted] have since been involved with family. The Principal encouraged the victim's neighbour to contact local police and the Principal also alerted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Several students have informed a staff member that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS) and face to face, a Year [redacted] (victim) was alleging that [redacted] POI) was [redacted]

The Principal was informed and spoke with the students. When the Principal and another staff member have questioned the victim, [redacted] disclosed that the POI had been [redacted] When the Principal spoke with the victim's mother, [redacted] alleged that it was a lie and the victim just wanted attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
[redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

██████████ photographs of a Year ██████████ (victim) have been circulated to a large number of students. The YP claims that ██████████ phone was hacked. The victim has since made threats of ██████████

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program ██████████
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that a Year [redacted] (victim2) was allegedly being [redacted] by [redacted] (POI).

Victim1 also disclosed that victim2 had previously made up a story about [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2) escalated over a social issue and engaged in a physical assault. Staff intervened and separated the YPs however YP1 further escalated, produces a [REDACTED] pair of scissors and threatened to stab YP2 and another Year [REDACTED] (victim).

YP1 eventually calmed and surrendered the scissors.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) had allegedly approached and intimidated a Year [Redacted] (victim1), a Year [Redacted] (victim2), a Year [Redacted] (victim3) a Year [Redacted] (victim4) and a Year [Redacted] (victim5).

The victims feel threatened and intimidated by the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP 1) was suspected of having [REDACTED] after dropping [REDACTED] on the floor during class. When questioned by the teacher YP 1 became angry and left the classroom. YP 1 was later observed placing something in another a Year [REDACTED] bag.

Both YP 1 and YP 2 were interviewed by the Principal. YP 2 consented to a bag search, which revealed a [REDACTED] knife and a [REDACTED]. YP 1 admitted that both the knives belonged to [REDACTED]. YP 1 claimed to be carrying the knives as [REDACTED].

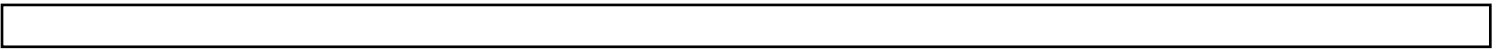
During the interview with the Principal, YP 1 made comments indicating [REDACTED]. This information was conveyed to Police, who released YP 1 into the care of [REDACTED] mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Staff Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a [redacted] (victim) attended the school [redacted] to collect the victim and was allegedly [redacted]. The POI then verbally abused the teacher (victim1) and staff and students as they passed. The POI then went to [redacted] where she continued to verbally abuse and threaten students.

The R/P observed the POI behaviour and moved students back to school grounds before locking the gates. The R/P contacted Police.

The POI allegedly left the area, taking the victim with her. The R/P reports that she has concerns for the victim's welfare.

UPDATE - - - - -

Actions

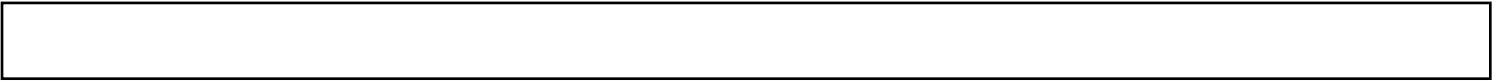
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/P has requested additional support and counselling for the school community.
The POI already has a Inclosed Lands Banning notice in place.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) entered the playground, touched the [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim) and pulled [Redacted] around. The POI verbally abused the victim and threatened [Redacted] with physical assault. The victim reported the incident to the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

While riding to school a year (victim) was clipped by a vehicle. The victim was knocked off the and sustained abrasions to arms and legs. The vehicle drove off.

Subsequently, a student who witnessed the collision told the victim it was car that collided with and that it was the victim's fault.

The victim returned home and did not attend school that day.

The victim returned to school and reported the incident. The victim's parent were contacted. Police informed and attending to obtain details.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

During a [Redacted] the [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has entered the school and was taking photos of the victim. A staff member noticed and informed the R/Principal.

The R/Principal has approached the POI and requested [Redacted] to delete the photos and to leave the school grounds.

POI refused at first but soon left.

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While on the way to school, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was walking from the local [REDACTED] when [REDACTED] was allegedly followed by an unknown male POI. The victim entered a local [REDACTED] for refuge, however when [REDACTED] left the [REDACTED] the POI was still present. The victim ran to school and reported the incident to staff. The victim's parent's were contacted and informed. The victim's parents have conveyed the victim to the local Police station to make a report.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the Deputy Principal that [redacted] has been [redacted] assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	22:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

While on a school excursion to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) have allegedly pulled down the [Redacted] of another Year [Redacted] (victim) while [Redacted] YP2 then posted the image online. The Victim reported the incident to a Head Teacher.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) were involved in a physically altercation. Staff members have intervened and separated the students.

The YPs have sustained minor injuries and first aid was provided. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A former boyfriend (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) entered school grounds and approached the victim near the canteen. The POI insisted the victim leave with [Redacted]. The victim refused and a scuffle ensued during which the POI punched the victim on the side of [Redacted]. Other students intervened and the POI ran from school grounds.

Police called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [redacted] (YP1) entered a classroom with a concealed knife. YP1 confronted another Year [redacted] (victim) about a previous fight. The situation escalated and YP1 pulled out the knife on the victim.

The victim was immediately told to go to the office [redacted] The victim complied but YP1, along with another Yea [redacted] (YP2) chased [redacted] to the office while making threats.

The school was placed into lock down and police called.

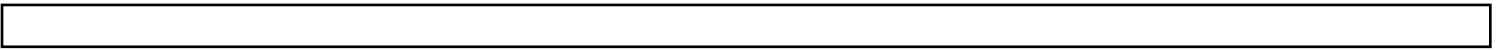
Meanwhile YP1 and YP2 went on a [redacted] breaking [redacted] Police attended promptly, took control and retrieved the knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was recently placed on suspension and became extremely agitated. The YP climbed onto the [Redacted] of school buildings and ran across [Redacted] buildings. The YP eventually used a [Redacted] to climb down and absconded from the school site.

The YP appeared a short time later on the school site. Local Police were called and attended. The YP left the school in the care of [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] YP) approached another Year [redacted] (victim) and slapped the victim on the [redacted]. The YP then allegedly inserted his [redacted] into the victim's [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) inappropriately touched a Year [redacted] (victim). Another Year [redacted] (YP2) also inappropriately touched the victim shortly after.

The victim alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP3) attempted to [redacted] the incident. No evidence of this has been found following a search of the phones of all involved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) [Redacted] prior to entering school property. The YPs were clearly [Redacted].

The incident was brought to the attention of the Principal after images of the YPs [Redacted] were posted online.

Information received suggests that the [Redacted] was obtained from the [Redacted] of YP1 and that YP1 has been supplying the same to students at school.

Police called and awaiting attendance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
- Welfare** / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were threatening each other with [Redacted] YP1 and YP2 went under the school [Redacted] and into the neighbouring [Redacted] The Relieving Principal went over the fence and asked YP2 to move back onto the school site, which [Redacted] did..

Local Police were called and attended. YP2 and YP3 moved to another area of the school. The Relieving Principal and YP1 went to a separate area in the school. YP3 escalated and became violent. Eventually [Redacted] was conveyed from from the school site to [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has escalated and lunged at a [Redacted] (victim). The victim raised [Redacted] arms to defend [Redacted] but the the YP pinned the victim down and proceeded to [Redacted] Another teacher intervened and pulled the YP from the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with an [Redacted] was agitated and non-compliant with direction. The YP was asked by a staff member (victim) to turn down [Redacted] music. The YP attempted to physically assault the victim. The YP threatened harm to other students. The YP attempted to break [Redacted] and damaged them. The YP began pulling chunks of [Redacted] from [Redacted]. Local Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended. The YP was conveyed to hospital via ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

Students informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had [Redacted] in [Redacted] possession. When questioned the YP surrendered the [Redacted] Local Police were contacted and the item was disposed of.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While on the way to school, a Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that [Redacted] was followed by an unknown male POI. The POI yelled out to the victim and stared at [Redacted] as [Redacted] walked away. The victim reported the incident to staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Let local or neighbouring school know about the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent of a student, who is friends with a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that the victim was [redacted] assaulted by a [redacted] (POI) who has been residing with the [redacted]

Police notified.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Offer support and counselling to the victim's friends as well.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While waiting at the bus stop, a [Redacted] was approached by an unknown vehicle. The vehicle pulled up beside [Redacted] and the unknown male driver (POI) motioned for the victim to come to the vehicle. Other students who witnessed the incident yelled out to the victim and the POI drove away.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise them of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] has ran away from staff and climbed on top of [Redacted]. The YP was non-compliant and could not be calmed by staff.

The YP threw [Redacted] at and verbally abused the Assistant Principal (AP). The YP climbed on top of a [Redacted] and threatened to [Redacted]. The YP picked up a [Redacted] and wielded it in a threatening manner toward the AP.

The YP's parent arrived at school. The YP ran into the [Redacted] where [Redacted] damaged the walls and set off the [Redacted] alarms. The YP was restrained by [Redacted] mother until [Redacted] calmed. The YP was conveyed from the school by [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

A number of staff have received phone calls from an unknown caller (POI) this morning between [Redacted] on the school phone. The POI alleged that there was a website with a list of teachers names on it and several of the teachers were from the school. The Principal has since investigated and was unable to locate the website.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was in a meeting with the Deputy Principal (DP) in regards to an incident that occurred previously [Redacted]. The victim was feeling [Redacted] and wanted to [Redacted]. The DP and Principal remained with the victim, reassuring [Redacted] and giving support until [Redacted] parents arrived.

Police were notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has been absent from school [REDACTED].
The YP's [REDACTED] has previously meet with the Deputy Principal (DP).

The YP's [REDACTED] has informed the DP that YP would not be returning to school as the YP reportedly had [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] the Principal.

The Principal has been made aware of the threat.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

When students had left school for the day, the Assistant Principal (AP) was out the front of the school when [Redacted] witnessed a physical altercation. A Year [Redacted] (YP1) had punch a Year [Redacted] (YP2) in the [Redacted] and another Year [Redacted] (YP4) then went over and also punched YP2.

When staff tried to intervene, YP2 began punching a Year [Redacted] (YP3) in the [Redacted] YP3 went to walk away and YP2 kicke [Redacted]

All of the YP's then separated and walked down the road, except for YP2, who charged at the group and yelled [Redacted] was going to [Redacted] them all. Staff members attempted to restrain YP2.

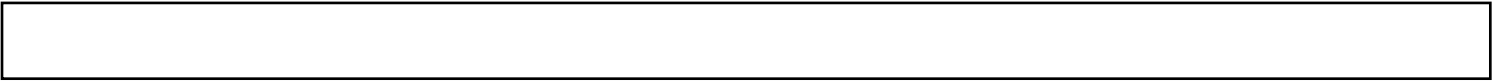
After the YPs have entered the bus, YPs approached the bus and started hitting it. Local police arrived and restrained YP2.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

When a Year [Redacted] (YP) was asked to log off [Redacted] computer. [Redacted] became aggressive and refused to follow instructions. The YP threw a [Redacted] towards the teacher and was removed from the classroom by the Assistant Principal (AP). The YP then spat on AP's back.

The YP then fell to ground and [Redacted] position and began crying, stating that [Redacted]

Ambulance and police contacted. [Redacted] The YP remained at school for rest of day.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was in assembly, [REDACTED] become agitated and began hitting [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED]. The YP then pulled a [REDACTED] out of his pocket and began scratching [REDACTED] with it. Teachers removed the [REDACTED] from the YP. The YP then pulled out [REDACTED] from his pocket and used the [REDACTED] to continue scratching himself.

The YP was asked to come outside as students were becoming upset by the YP's actions. The YP refused and the R/Principal escorted [REDACTED] from the area.

The YP ran from school and attended [REDACTED] home which [REDACTED]. The YP went into the [REDACTED] and came out with a [REDACTED]. A teacher followed the YP and requested [REDACTED] to place the weapon down and the YP complied.

The YP then entered his house and returned with a [REDACTED]. The YP fired the [REDACTED] into the air which landed in [REDACTED].

YP's father was contacted and advised of the situation. The YP then went back inside and returned with a [REDACTED]. The YP then sat on the fence with the [REDACTED]. The YP's father arrived and eventually calmed the YP and escorted [REDACTED] home.

Police have attended the R/Principals house that night and were yet to speak with the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has been subject of numerous threatening calls from [Redacted] (POI), over last few weeks, and a report was made to Police on [Redacted] resulting in the POI being listed as [Redacted] by Police.

The subject of the texts and calls were threatening in nature from the POI to the victim, stating [Redacted] would harm [Redacted]. The POI has sent many threatening messages to the victim's phone.

The victim [Redacted] with the POI until a [Redacted] ago. The POI has not yet been located by Police. The school is currently in lockout and is liaising with Police and ISU regarding the matter.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School in "Lockout"

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Two staff members have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (YP1) has allegedly sent [redacted] images of [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP2).

The DP has spoken with the YPs regarding the incident and YP1 has admitted sending the [redacted] text messages to YP2.

Local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the YPs.

YP1's parents were in attendance. The YPs both admitted sending [redacted] images of themselves to each other and local police has confiscated YP2's phone.

YP2's parents were contacted and notified.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Students reported that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was unwell. When questioned by staff, the victim indicated that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] not prescribed fo [REDACTED] in an attempt to [REDACTED]

Staff monitored the victim until the Ambulance Service of NSW arrived and conveyed the victim to hospital

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Drugs / Supply

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to other students that [redacted] had been [redacted] assaulted by an unknown (PO1).

[redacted] have attended school today to speak to the victim in relation to the [redacted]. The victim disclosed that [redacted] has also been [redacted] assaulted by a [redacted] (PO2) from the school.

The victim also disclosed that [redacted] has been purchasing [redacted] from another student (YP) from the school but has refused to identify the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim was attending an incursion which focused on [REDACTED])
[REDACTED] The victim became upset during discussions around [REDACTED] The victim was escorted to the office and spoke with the school counsellor.

The victim disclosed that [REDACTED] is having [REDACTED] issues at home and that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] The counsellor observed [REDACTED] to the victim's [REDACTED]

The victim stated that [REDACTED] is feeling [REDACTED] An Ambulance was called and the victim was taken to hospital.

Parents were also contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During class, a Yea [REDACTED] (victim) noticed that [REDACTED] was on another Year [REDACTED] (YP) desk. The victim had lost [REDACTED] about a week ago. The victim picked up [REDACTED] from the YP's desk. The YP ran towards the victim and punched [REDACTED] a number of times. Students intervened and separated them. When the victim left the classroom and was walking to the office, the YP ran after [REDACTED] and pushed the victim to the ground. The YP then repeatedly punched the victim in the [REDACTED].

The victim was taken to the office and given first aid until [REDACTED] arrived. The victim and [REDACTED] mother are attending the police station to report the assault.

The victim doesn't remember walking out of the classroom or the second assault.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to [redacted] classroom teacher and Head teacher that [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted in the classroom by [redacted] (POI).

The victim was taken to the office where [redacted] disclosed the same information.

Parents contacted and mother collected victim from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	5:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) has called and notified that [Redacted] would not be at work today following a highly publicised [Redacted]

Several phone calls to victim today went unanswered. The Principal became concerned enough to contact local Police, who initiated a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A former student (victim) has disclosed to the Principal that by the Principal (POI) of a neighbouring school in excess of ago.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The school has become aware that a group has been created on a Social Networking Site (SNS) where students from the school as well as other schools upload [Redacted] of themselves engaging in [Redacted]

The group has in excess of [Redacted] members.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] (YP) with an [Redacted] was getting out of the [Redacted] the YP was extremely agitated and physically attacked several staff members (victims). The YP was contained by staff in the [Redacted] area while the other students were escorted from the area. The YP managed to break free and run into the [Redacted] school area. The YP then stripped off [Redacted] and proceeded to run around [Redacted]

The YP eventually calmed and his parents were contacted. The YP was eventually escorted home by [Redacted] parents.

The [Redacted] has sustained a [Redacted] and staff have escorted [Redacted] for medical treatment. Several staff members have sustained [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While waiting at the local [REDACTED] a large group of Year [REDACTED] and Year [REDACTED] students (YPs) have watched an unknown male (victim) fall or jump from the [REDACTED]. The students have witnessed the injuries to the victim and were in attendance when the ambulance and local police arrived.

Several parents and students have informed the Principal of the incident and support and counselling was provided to the students involved.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has provided support and counselling for the students involved.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (YP3). The school provided first aid to the victim.

The victim was escorted to [Redacted] mother's (POI) car. The POI and YP3 left the school site. The POI drove towards the local [Redacted] where YP1 was walking towards. The POI and YP3 got out of the car and physically assaulted YP1.

YP1 was conveyed to the hospital for treatment.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) from the [REDACTED] class was given an instruction during a [REDACTED] lesson. When the teacher (victim 1) requested the YP to hand over the knife [REDACTED] was using, the YP responded aggressively and refused to comply. The victim was able to remove the knife from the YP. The YP hit the desk with [REDACTED] and threatened to hit the victim. All other students were evacuated for their safety and all knives were removed from the classroom by staff.

When the Head Teacher (victim 2) arrived, the YP threatened to assault victim 2. The YP then left the classroom and absconded from the school site. The Deputy Principal followed at a safe distance until the YP's [REDACTED] arrived to collect [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While in the classroom, a Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly [redacted] and [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim).

The victim's mother alleges that this has happened in the classroom on more than one occasion.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] (YP) was speaking with the school counsellor, the YP disclosed that [Redacted] had [Redacted] a [Redacted]. The school counsellor alerted the R/Principal of the incident and an Ambulance was contacted.

The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. When the Ambulance arrived, the YP was escorted to the local hospital and the YP's mother followed.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) had truanted class and meet up with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (POI). Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the victim and the POI were involved in [REDACTED] and the POI had allegedly taken footage of the incident. Staff were informed that the POI had uploaded the footage via a Social Networking Site (SNS) and sent it to a Year [REDACTED] (informant).

When the informant opened the footage, several students have witnessed the incident. The footage has since been deleted from the SNS. The DP has contacted local police, [REDACTED] the Director.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

When a female parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim) had pulled into the [redacted] zone, the victim had not moved away from the gutter when another person sounded the horn. As the POI slowly pulled away from the kerb, she accidentally [redacted] the victim's [redacted]

Staff were alerted and attended the area. An ambulance and local police attended the scene. The victim was transported to the local hospital for treatment. Local police have spoken with the POI regarding the incident.

The victim sustained a [redacted] from the incident. The POI was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The Principal has provided support and counselling to the students regarding the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has provided support and counselling to the students

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] became agitated in the [Redacted]. The YP picked up a [Redacted] knife and threatened to [Redacted] the teacher (victim). The victim locked [Redacted] in a room for safety and the YP continued to threaten [Redacted] making [Redacted] motions.

Another staff member who was supervising from a distance instructed the YP to surrender the knife. The YP threw the knife to the ground. It was retrieved and secured by the teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who was on suspension entered the school site without permission and was observed to exchange what appeared to be [Redacted] with an unknown student (POI).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While waiting at the bus stop, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was with friends when [Redacted] began to behave erratically. The YP walked out onto the road causing traffic to stop. The YP walked back to the bus stop and then proceeded to [Redacted] in the direction of on coming traffic. A friend picked up the YP and removed [Redacted] from the road.

The YP then took a knife from [Redacted] bag and threatened to [Redacted]. The YP then caught the bus with [Redacted] friends to a [Redacted]. While attending the centre, the YP stood on a [Redacted] and threatened to [Redacted]. A bystander alerted a police foot patrol to the incident. [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending the [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) has inappropriately touched another Year [redacted] (victim 1). It was alleged that the YP was grabbing and slapping victim 1's [redacted]. That same day, the YP made an inappropriate comment about a female staff member's (victim 2 [redacted]).

The victims have alerted staff of the incident. The [redacted] has contacted the YP's parents and informed them of the incident.

The Deputy Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) received three [REDACTED] through a [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] assaulted a staff member (victim). The Assistant Principal (AP) intervened and spoke with YP.

The victim sustained a headache and an injury to [Redacted] and first aid was provided. The YP's carers were contacted and they have provided permission for the YP to ride home from school.

Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] was refusing to attend school. Whilst on the phone to the YP's mother (victim), the Principal could hear the YP in the background in a highly elevated and agitated state. The Principal has concerns for the [Redacted] of the YP and the safety of the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) has threatened to physically assault the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who has a history of [Redacted] was in possession of a knife. The YP refused to surrender the knife. Local Police were called and attended. The YP eventually handed over the knife before leaving in the care of [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	1:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) became engaged in a physical altercation with another Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim sustained injuries to [Redacted] face, neck and head and was conveyed to the local hospital by the Ambulance Service of NSW.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A student informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) from [Redacted] was in possession of a knife. The weapon was located and removed. The Principal was informed and weapon was secured.

The YP admitted that [Redacted] was in possession of the weapon for [Redacted] [Redacted]

Local police attended and gave the knife to the YP's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation and both have absconded from school.

Families have been notified and local Police.

The whereabouts of the YP's is currently unknown.

UPDATE: The YP's were located at a local [REDACTED] at approximately [REDACTED] and returned to their families

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two [Redacted] (POIs) have entered the school grounds with [Redacted] and they have allegedly offered the [Redacted] to a Year [Redacted] YP) from the [Redacted].

The YP was acting strangely and staff escorted [Redacted] to the office area. The YP has admitted [Redacted] and accepting it from the POIs. Another student has witnessed the incident and the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed.

Local police were called and informed of the incident. The YP's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) looped a long piece of [Redacted] around [Redacted] and over a [Redacted]. [Redacted] to the teacher and jumped off the seat [Redacted] was standing on. The [Redacted] broke immediately and no injury was sustained by the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Two former [redacted] students (victim 1 and victim 2) were involved in a [redacted] accident over the weekend.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted information]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted information]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) received a phone call from the Head Teacher that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was extremely agitated and was using offensive language towards staff and students. The DP followed [Redacted] around the school grounds and tried to escort [Redacted] to the classroom.

The YP's mother was contacted, she arrived and tried to escort [Redacted] but [Redacted] refused. When the DP attended the area, the YP disclosed that [Redacted]. The YP also informed the DP that [Redacted] was going to smash [Redacted]. The DP was extremely concerned and managed to retain [Redacted]. The YP continued to have intentions of harming [Redacted].

When staff contacted Triple Zero (000), the YP became extremely violent and verbally abusive towards staff. The YP stated that [Redacted] was going to return to school and [Redacted]. The YP eventually calmed and the Ambulance arrived. The YP eventually left the school grounds with [Redacted] mother.

Actions

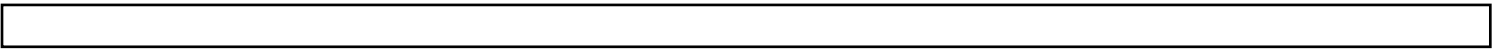
- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Two members of the public reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) in school uniform has been observed [redacted] unknown girls on the [redacted] on the way to school.

The DP interviewed the YP and requested the YP surrender [redacted] phone. The DP has located a photograph on the phone of an unknown female (victim), taken from underneath a table. The victim's [redacted] are visible.

Local Police have been informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) by slamming the victim [redacted] and then kicking the victim in the [redacted] Police and Ambulance called.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) with a [REDACTED] has absconded from school grounds. The YP's [REDACTED] were contacted and informed.

Local police were contacted and were currently searching for the YP. The YP's [REDACTED] and the Director were contacted and informed.

The YP also [REDACTED]

UPDATED: [REDACTED]

The R/Principal was informed that the YP was located safely and has arranged to attend the local police station so police can sight [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) that while on a [Redacted] an unknown person (POI) has posted [Redacted] threatening comments towards the victim.

It was alleged that the POI had threatened to meet the victim at school with a [Redacted].

The victim's parents have contacted and informed local police. The victim was not in attendance but the R/DP has made arrangements for the victim to be collected by [Redacted] mother when [Redacted] returns.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victim) was observed with a packet of cookies in [REDACTED] hand. The teacher questioned the victim as to where the cookies came from. The victim informed the teacher that [REDACTED] (POI) had given to them to [REDACTED].

The teacher confiscated the cookies and reported the matter to school executive. The POI was questioned and admitted to giving the victim the cookies.

The Principal interviewed the victim this morning. The victim disclosed that the POI has given [REDACTED] other [REDACTED] on various occasions and talks to [REDACTED] after school.

The Principal contacted the victim's father, who confirmed that he has found [REDACTED] in the victim's school bag. The father of the victim has previously asked the POI to stop giving the victim [REDACTED]. The victim disclosed that the POI sometimes puts [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] classroom.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] has escalated against another Year [REDACTED] (victim). The R/Principal intervened and instructed the YP to return to [REDACTED]. The YP responded with verbal abuse and refused to comply. The YP eventually returned to the [REDACTED] room and a [REDACTED] was contacted to take the YP home.

While the R/Principal was meeting with police on another matter the YP came to the office yelling and refused to go home. The YP was asked to leave the office, The YP left the office threatening to get a [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] the police. The YP entered another room and was searching in a desk for a [REDACTED]. Police escorted the YP out of the room and later released the YP into the care of [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Other

Description of Incident

An unidentified [Redacted] (POI) was seen standing at the school [Redacted] and taking photos of students on school grounds. When approached, [Redacted] POI ran off and caught a bus.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached a teacher (victim) on the [Redacted]. The YP charged at the teacher from behind, pushed the victim to the ground, and then absconded from the school site.

****Update***** [Redacted]

Principal contacted [Redacted] to advise that the victim has sustained a fracture to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to the Principal that she had [Redacted] prior to attending class.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that the victim has left the care of [Redacted] mother to return to live with [Redacted] father.

The victim has not enrolled in another school and [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School has been in contact with HSLO.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was in possession of a [REDACTED] and was extremely agitated. The YP refused to hand over the weapon. The Deputy Principal (DP) was unable to encourage the YP to comply. The YP [REDACTED] towards a fridge which was on the side of the road.

Staff were unable to contact and/or locate the YP's parents. The DP contacted local police, they arrived and disarmed the YP. Local police have escorted the YP to the police station.

Th [REDACTED] has arranged to attend the YP's home and provide further support.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted]
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Shortly after lunch, a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] has disclosed to [Redacted] teacher that a Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] has dragged [Redacted] down a [Redacted] which is out of bounds. The YP allegedly pulled [Redacted]

The victim's [Redacted] was contacted and they have reported the incident to police. Detectives have attended the school and secured the area where the alleged [Redacted] took place.

Actions

- [Redacted]
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Support Materials provided**
- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted]
 Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) disclosed to other students that [Redacted] by [Redacted] (POI).
 The students reported the disclosure to staff and local police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] absconded from the school. The YP was found sometime later in a nearby [Redacted]. The YP was discovered by the owner (victim) of the [Redacted] and was found lying in the [Redacted]. Local Police were called and the victim reported the incident to the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reports that [Redacted] father (POI) has threatened the victim with and [Redacted] and / or a [Redacted]

The victim's [Redacted] has reported the incident to local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) has posted a link to [Redacted] blog on [Redacted] personal [Redacted]. The blog contains extremely personal information about the POI and is accessible to members of the community and recent former students, as well as [Redacted].

The Principal has concerns for the [Redacted] of the POI after reading the contents of the blog.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted].

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victim to lodge a care claim with WH&S.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] was found in possession of a [Redacted] knife. The YP was trying to push the [Redacted] knife into the door lock. Staff have confiscated the weapon and the Principal was informed.

A staff member informed the Principal that earlier in the day, the YP had threatened to stab another Year [Redacted] (victim). It was alleged that the YP informed the victim that [Redacted] was in possession of a knife.

The Principal spoke with the YP and the victim and secured the weapon. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

An unknown [Redacted] (POI) was observed by students to be on the school grounds. The POI matches the description of an unknown [Redacted] who has been previously reported to Police for [Redacted] to students as they made their way to school.

The POI left the grounds when [Redacted] became aware that [Redacted] was being observed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

An unknown [Redacted] (POI) was observed looking into the [Redacted] toilets, walking around the school and then exiting the school and getting into a vehicle. The POI matches the description of an unknown [Redacted] who has previously been reported to Police for [Redacted] himself to students making their way to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School has increased vigilance in [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted]
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed to staff that police have attended the YP's house last night due to an allegation of a [Redacted] with YP being the perpetrator.

The YP is currently on a [Redacted] at school due to being [Redacted] for [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While on the way to school, a Year [Redacted] (victim) was walking across the [Redacted] when the victim felt a pull on [Redacted] school bag. The victim turned around and noticed that an unknown [Redacted] (POI) was pulling on [Redacted] bag. The victim pulled back at [Redacted] bag and ran to school and informed the Principal of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Threatening phone call
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] has entered the school grounds without permission. When the Principal called the [Redacted] parent (POI) of the YP, the POI threatened to [Redacted] assault and [Redacted] the Principal. The POI also informed the Principal that [Redacted] would instruct the YP to [Redacted] nother student in the neck. The POI has a history [Redacted] behaviour toward staff.

The YP has so far refused to leave the school site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

• [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and two Year [Redacted] (YP2 and YP3) were in possession of a small quantity of an unknown [Redacted]

The [Redacted] has been confiscated by staff and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

While in the playground area, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) with [REDACTED] has chased another Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and [REDACTED] assaulted [REDACTED]. A staff member intervened and separated the students. When the bell had gone, the YP attended the classroom. When the teacher (victim 2) was enquiring about the incident, the YP became extremely agitated and threw a [REDACTED] towards victim 2.

The Principal was informed and the YP was escorted to the office area. The YP's mother was unable to be located until school had concluded. The YP was eventually escorted home by [REDACTED] mother.

Victim 1 was escorted to the sick bay and first aid was provided. The victim's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in class with the [Redacted] (victim 1), the YP stated [Redacted] needed to put something in [Redacted] bag and then returned with something in [Redacted] hand. When victim 1 requested to see what the YP had in [Redacted] hand, the YP produced a knife.

The YP then yelled and two teachers (victim 2 and victim 3) came running in. The YP then flicked out the knife and threatened the victims with the knife.

Victim 3 went to the door to stop the YP from leaving and eventually the YP was persuaded to put the knife down.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has absconded from the school grounds in the company of two Year [Redacted] (YP2 and YP3).

YP1 is alleged to have [Redacted] a nearby house. The YP1 allegedly [Redacted] the house and [Redacted] on the floor, before stealing bottles of [Redacted]. The YP's returned to school and YP1 attempted to distribute the [Redacted] to other students.

Shortly afterwards, five Year [Redacted] (YP4, YP5, YP6, YP7, YP8) appeared to be under the influence of an [Redacted] substance.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) arrived at school in an extremely heightened state. The YP has a [Redacted] plan and has [Redacted]

The POI approached the office staff and requested to speak with the Assistant Principal (AP) but the AP was unavailable. The Principal was informed and arranged to meet with the POI.

The POI and the YP arrived in an extremely heightened state and started yelling and screaming at the Principal and the AP. The YP pushed a [Redacted] from the [Redacted] and then threw several [Redacted] around the room. The YP upturned the [Redacted] while verbally abusing and threatening the Principal and the AP. When the YP approached the Principal's desk, the Principal felt extremely threatened and moved backwards for [Redacted] safety. When another staff member (victim) arrived to assist, the Principal motioned for [Redacted] to contact the police. Triple Zero (000) was contacted and they arranged for police to attend.

The YP continued to sweep items from the Principal's [Redacted] and the Principal's desk. As the YP swept an [Redacted] from the desk, the [Redacted] has hit the AP's foot. The POI grabbed the YP but the YP brushed [Redacted] away. The Principal requested them to leave the school grounds but the POI indicated that [Redacted] needed to retrieve an item from the classroom.


When the POI headed towards the classroom area, the Principal commenced lockdown procedures while the AP followed them at a safe distance. The Principal was extremely fearful for the safety of the students and staff. When local police arrived, the POI and the YP had already left the school grounds.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- 
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was questioned by the Deputy Principal (DP) about possibly taking [REDACTED] at school and [REDACTED]. The YP became extremely aggressive then walked out of the school grounds.

The YP then returned in a highly agitated state, threatening to assault a student. The DP directed the YP to leave the school grounds but [REDACTED] refused.

Police were contacted and attended. The YP was given a move on direction from the police, to which [REDACTED] complied.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) became agitated, threw a chair and flipped a classroom table before throwing an object at the teacher. The teacher removed the class for their safety. The YP exited the classroom, continuing to throw objects and using a [Redacted] to hit things around the school.

The YP was escorted to the office area with the Principal. The YP surrendered the [Redacted] but attempted to grab a long piece of [Redacted]. The Principal informed the YP that [Redacted] mother would be called. The YP went on a rampage around the school destroying [Redacted] throwing chairs and damaging property, and went to push the Principal.

The YP's family members were able to remove the YP from the school. After a prolonged period, the YP calmed and the [Redacted] was eventually able to take the YP home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was notified that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had disclosed to other students that [REDACTED] was [REDACTED]

The DP notified the YP' [REDACTED] (victim), who attended the school.

While the DP was in consultation with the victim, the YP left the office and ran around the school. Staff members followed the YP.

The YP pushed the victim and started punching [REDACTED]. The YP was restrained by the DP. The YP ran out of the school [REDACTED] and ran down the street. Local Police located the YP in the neighbourhood of the school and prevented [REDACTED] from running further.

The YP was non-compliant with Police.

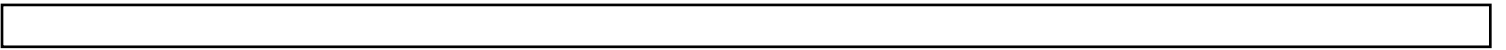
The Ambulance Service of NSW were called and attended. The YP was conveyed to hospital for further assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While at the front of the school gate, a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) were approached by an unknown [Redacted] (POI). The victims alleged that the POI approached them and told them that [Redacted] had been waiting for them. The victims were extremely upset and ran into the school grounds.

Staff were alerted and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places'

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent disclosed to the Deputy Principal that [REDACTED] has confiscated a mobile phone with text and video evidence that indicates [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has been [REDACTED] at school with two other Year [REDACTED] (YP2 and YP3).

The parent also indicated all the YP's have been consuming [REDACTED] before attending school.

YP3 was asked to leave [REDACTED] previous school on suspicion of [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reacted violently towards another Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP [Redacted] assaulted the victim and several students have intervened.

Staff were informed of the incident. The victim sustained a [Redacted] and first aid was provided. The Deputy Principal has contacted local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were in possession of a [Redacted]

YP1 reached across a table where a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) were seated. YP1 then slashed victim 1's hand and victim 2's thigh with the [Redacted]

The victims attended the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and reported the incident. First aid was provided to the victims and the victim's parents were notified.

[Redacted]

The DP has confiscated the weapon and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (victim1 and victim2), a Year [Redacted] (victim 3), and a Year [Redacted] (victim 4) were walking to school when they were sworn at and chased by an unknown [Redacted] (POI).

The students reported the incident to the Principal.

[Redacted] The victims' parent identified the POI as a [Redacted] from a school they attended last year.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) hit a Year [Redacted] (victim) over the head with a [Redacted]. The victim and YP1 fell to the ground in a wrestle. Another Year [Redacted] (YP2) then stepped in and kicked the victim in the head.

Teachers intervened and and first aid was offered to the victim for a cut to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown [Redacted] (POI) approached three Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) who were walking home across a [Redacted]

The POI [Redacted] and [Redacted] in front of the victims and asked them to [Redacted]

Victim 1 phoned [Redacted] parent who attended and collected the victims. Victim 1 was able to [Redacted] which was given to local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform local and neighbouring schools of the incident

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victims 1,2) allege another Year [REDACTED] (YP) offered them a cup of water which had been spiked with an [REDACTED] and then attempted to feed one of the victims a [REDACTED]

The school reports there is conflict between the victims and the YP.

UPDATED: [REDACTED]

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating, it was alleged that the YP was victimised and target by the victims. The YP is a [REDACTED] student at the school and was trying to make friends. The YP alleged that the victims were jealous that [REDACTED] was speaking to a [REDACTED] student. The victims have since changed their story and were unsure of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A staff member has located a Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] injury. First aid was provided and the YP's mother was contacted.

When the YP was questioned about the incident, [Redacted] alleged that [Redacted] had fell up the stairs and hit [Redacted] head. The Principal was concerned that a [Redacted] was located in the toilet area and not on the stairs.

The YP's mother arrived and escorted the YP to the local hospital. The Principal was concerned that the YP has a history of [Redacted] injuries and these could possibly be from [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were engaged in a physical altercation.

First aid was applied to both YP's. YP1 has a [Redacted] and the Deputy Principal has concerns about the impact of today's incident on YP1's [Redacted]

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

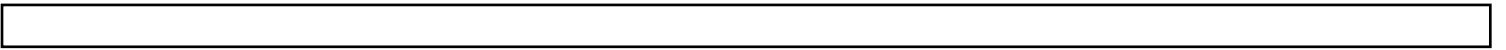
- The school contacted Family and Community Services.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) kicked a Year [Redacted] (victim) in the [Redacted] area. The assault was not provoked at all.

The victim sustained a [Redacted] and was taken to hospital by his mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) allegedly bought a knife to school, showed other students and made a threatening comment directed at a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The victim was not present at the time of incident.

The incident was reported to the school the following day.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the school newsletter or the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) in the [Redacted] causing injury.

The YP's then ran to [Redacted] assaulted two other Year [Redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3).

Staff intervened and the school went into [Redacted] Victim 1 was conveyed to hospital by [Redacted] parents. First aid was offered to victims 2 and 3.

The parents (POI1 and POI2) of victim 1 attended the school. Two family members related to YP1 and YP2 (POI2 and POI3) also attended. All POI's were verbally abusive towards the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

School is offering additional support and counselling to all students

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was arrested and escorted from the school grounds by local police. It was alleged that the YP had breached [Redacted] and local police arranged to contact [Redacted] mother.

The Principal has contacted the Director and the Media Unit regarding the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Cyber Bullying / Sexting

Description of Incident

While accessing a [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) has enticed and encouraged five Year [Redacted] (victim 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5) to become [Redacted] friend. During the conversation, the YP asked the victims if they would like to receive inappropriate images of [Redacted]. The YP continuously requested for the victims to send [Redacted] images of themselves.

Victim 1 alleged that the YP had sent [Redacted] an image of [Redacted] and victim 1 had sent an image of [Redacted] fully clothed. While the Principal was investigating the incident, the YP admitted sending and requesting inappropriate images to the victims. The YP alleged that victim 1 had sent an inappropriate image of [Redacted] wearing a [Redacted]

[Redacted] while on the SNS, the YP made [Redacted] comments towards victim 1. The YP posted a comment stating that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted] assault victim 1 and [Redacted] could make [Redacted]. The YP also stated that [Redacted] would [Redacted] victim 1's [Redacted] with [Redacted] fist. When the Principal questioned the YP about the extremely offensive and inappropriate comments, the YP alleged that [Redacted] was only joking and [Redacted] was remorseful.

Victim 1 has obtained evidence from the SNS and provided the evidence to staff. The Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of contacting local police. The DP has contacted the victim's parents and informed them of the incident. The YP's father was contacted, they arrived and the YP was escorted home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and for further assistance with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) put a thin [Redacted] around [Redacted] neck and looped the other end over a [Redacted] behind the [Redacted] in the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Offer support and counselling to students who may have witnessed the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was at the [REDACTED] before school with a group of students. The YP was seen stealing a [REDACTED] knife and was talking about harming a Year [REDACTED] (victim) at school.

Another student who was at the [REDACTED] as returned to the school and informed the A/Principal.

Police were contacted. The YP was spoken to by police and knife was handed over.

After police left, the YP absconded from school. The YP returned a short time later and threatened the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) engaged in [Redacted] altercation with another Year [Redacted] (victim) in the classroom. Staff intervened and separated YP1 and the victim. Staff restrained YP1 until [Redacted] eventually calmed.

The incident was filmed by another Year [Redacted] (YP). The footage was then sent out to an unknown number of students.

School is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) indicated [Redacted] and advised [Redacted] had a plan. A staff member took the victim to see the school counsellor and whilst in the office the victim [Redacted]. The wounds were superficial and first aid was provided.

The victim's parent was contacted, however, declined to attend and therefore the school contacted an Ambulance. The Ambulance attended the school and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) and threatened the victim. The POI was observed to behave in an aggressive and intimidating way towards the victim in the school [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was [REDACTED] assaulted in the [REDACTED] by a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2). The victim was punched in the head and kicked.

Staff gave direction for all parties to separate. The YP's complied with staff requests.

Actions

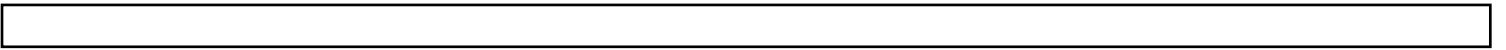
- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Offer support and counselling to any students who witnessed the incident.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with ongoing [Redacted] has created a [Redacted] page on Social Networking Site (SNS) requesting donations to enable [Redacted] to get out of home. The YP is also subscribed to another SNS site involving [Redacted] with substantial financial means who are willing to fund the lifestyles of younger [Redacted] in exchange for a romantic or [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] attacked another student (victim 1), prompting staff members to evacuate the other students from the area. The YP continued to escalate, reportedly assaulting two staff members (victims 2,3) and [redacted] another staff member(victim 4). No physical injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [Redacted] (YP) on the way home from school.

The assault was videoed by another unknown student and distributed to an unknown number of students via text message. The video was also uploaded to an [Redacted]

The school is conducting investigation into the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] The YP has attended the school and gone into the [Redacted] at recess and assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim 1). The YP has then assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) by kicking [Redacted]

Parents of YP could not be contacted. The YP refused to follow any direction given by the Principal and was verbally abusive.

Police were contacted and attended but left YP at school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was missing from two classes. Staff observed the YP allegedly under the influence of an [Redacted]. The Principal requested the YP to empty [Redacted] bag which [Redacted] complied. The YP was in possession of [Redacted]. The YP refused to surrender the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A large group of students (victims) have reported that they were approached by three unknown [REDACTED] (POI)'s as they made their way to school.

The POI's asked the group to come over to them, and asked the victims if they knew where the POI's could buy [REDACTED]. The POI's verbally abused the group when they refused to engage with the POI's.

The incident was reported to school staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School is in the process of contacting parents of all students who witnessed the incident.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was suspected of being in possession of [Redacted] and absconded from school before a bag search could be conducted.

The following day YP1 admitted, in the presence of [Redacted] parent, to carrying [Redacted] yesterday and alleges another Year [Redacted] (YP2) supplied the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted]

The father of the victim has reported the incident to the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP [redacted]) has arrived at school in an agitated state which progressed as the morning went on.

The YP was attempting to smash windows and hit and kick staff members multiple times. Staff members have intervened to try and calm the YP and move [redacted] to a safe place away from the other students. This involved moving the YP through [redacted] (victim) causing [redacted] to [redacted].

Ambulance and police were called. The victim was treated at the scene by ambulance and staff members took [redacted] home. The YP was spoken to by police and released into the care of [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) was walking to a friends (victim 2) house on way to school when two unknown [Redacted] (POI1 and POI2) got out of a [Redacted] and yelled out to victim 1 to come over to them. Victim 1 continued walking and POI1 got into a car and started following [Redacted]

Victim 1 then lost sight of the POI1 and victim 1 and victim 2 began walking to meet up with another friend (victim 3). Victim 1 and victim 2 then saw POI1 following again. Once victim 1 and victim 2 got to victim 3's house the POI1 had gone again.

The victim's then continued to walk to school. POI1 then appeared again and followed the [Redacted] The three victim's went into a nearby [Redacted] and waited till POI1 drove off.

When the victims got to school they saw victim 1's mother and told her. The POI1 was seen again and when victim 1's mum saw [Redacted] POI1 drove off.

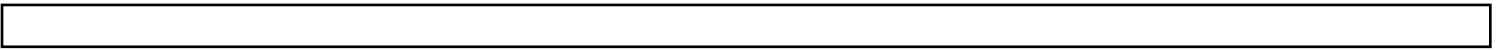
The victims have alerted staff and local police were contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and physically assaulted [Redacted]

The YP threatened to stab the victim with a knife. Staff intervened and attempted to separate the YP and the victim. The staff member escorted victim 1 and the class to another area. The YP followed, and pushed another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) into a wall.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A member of the public (informant) contacted the local Police to advise that [Redacted] car with [Redacted] license plates pulled up outside the school yesterday afternoon.

An unknown [Redacted] POI was allegedly observed talking to students who were in the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School has held discussions with students about safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A [redacted] parent (victim) has disclosed to the Assistant Principal that approximately twenty years ago, [redacted] was assaulted by a family member (POI) of newly enrolled siblings.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was being suspended for making a threatening remark earlier in the week, which was directed at a Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP escalated, ran from the office and into the victim's classroom where [Redacted] punched the victim several times in the head. The victim suffered [Redacted] and first aid was administered. The victim's parents presented at school in an angry state and accused the school of failing to protect their child.

Over the weekend, the YP allegedly presented at the victim's place to demand [Redacted] phones back and was removed from the property by the victim's parent (POI). The YP reportedly contacted police alleging the POI assaulted [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was involved in a [Redacted] meeting with the Principal and R/D/Principal when the YP became verbally abusive and upset. The YP then threatened to physically assault the Principal if [Redacted] saw [Redacted] in the street. .

The YP's father was contacted and has arranged to collect the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim) in the [Redacted] rendering the victim [Redacted].
 Emergency services were contacted, Ambulance and police attended the school.

The victim regained [Redacted] and was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from the school grounds. The YP has then posted on a [Redacted] that during the time [Redacted] was absent from the school site, the YP intended to consume [Redacted]. The YP returned to the school approximately fifteen minutes after [Redacted] left. Staff observed and monitored the YP until [Redacted] was collected by a [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A staff member reported to the Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had handed [Redacted] a small quantity of what the YP alleges is [Redacted]. The Principal has secured the substance awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was up on the [Redacted] and repeatedly threatened to [Redacted]. Staff members managed to persuade the victim to safety. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has arranged for support and counselling to be made available to students and staff who witnessed the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was disrespectful to [Redacted] teacher in class. Students were concerned about how the YP spoke and the comments made.

A student reported it to the Principal and YP was spoken to. YP refused to write a statement about the incident and walked out of school, threatening to [Redacted]

YP's mother advised of what had happened. A student received a text from the YP stating that [Redacted]

Principal rang YP's mother to confirm this. Principal informed that YP was [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) had a knife in the [Redacted] and jokingly went up to a group of Year [Redacted] students and lunged at one of the Year [Redacted] (victim).

Knife was confiscated and police being called.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] absconded from school and the student's whereabouts are unknown. The school has attempted to contact the YP's [REDACTED] several times, however, they are unreachable.

Police have been contacted and are currently looking for the student.

UPDATE [REDACTED]

The YP has been located on a [REDACTED] oval approximately [REDACTED] from the school. The YP returned to school and is being supervised while waiting for [REDACTED] parent to attend.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) from the [Redacted] has absconded from school grounds with another Year [Redacted] (victim) mobile phone. It was alleged that YP1 smashed the victim's phone. Several students have located YP1 and alerted staff of the incident.

Prior to absconding from school, YP1 encouraged another Year [Redacted] (YP2) to [Redacted]. YP1 also encouraged several other students [Redacted]. When a Year [Redacted] (YP3) was encouraged to [Redacted] YP3 [Redacted]. Staff were informed of the incident and the students were reprimanded by the classroom teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]
 Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer to speak to the students involved

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

An unknown [Redacted] (POI) sent a [Redacted] image of [Redacted] to a Year [Redacted] (YP1) who posted the image on a [Redacted]. The image was viewed by another Year [Redacted] (YP2) who took a screenshot and showed the image to a number of students.

When YP1 found out that staff were aware of the incident, [Redacted] entered a classroom and engaged in a physical altercation with YP2.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) showed another Year [Redacted] (victim) a photo of [Redacted] with a [Redacted] at school.

The YP allegedly pulled the [Redacted] on the victim several times throughout the day and threatened the victim.

The YP has a [Redacted] called [Redacted] with video content featuring the YP [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that the [Redacted] parent (POI) of another Year [Redacted] has verbally abused the victim at the [Redacted] on the way to school today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) spoke about [Redacted] in a creative writing assignment.

The YP has previously talked about [Redacted] in conversations with a staff member.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school counsellor that four Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) allegedly dragged [redacted] behind a building, removed [redacted] and touched [redacted]

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Support is being provided to staff and students.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Firearm

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The school has been informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has posted a story on a [Redacted] containing a picture of a [Redacted] with the text [Redacted]

The Principal requested that the YP stay at home today. The YP has complied.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure vigilance around keeping school gates locked

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

A staff member noticed that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was cutting up [Redacted] with a pair of scissors while another Year [Redacted] (YP2) was watching. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured by staff and the Principal was informed.

Local police were contacted and the YP's parents were also informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

While attending the classroom, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] has grabbed another Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED] and pulled the victim from [REDACTED] chair. The victim had [REDACTED] and tried to prevent the YP from pulling [REDACTED]. As a result, the victim has bumped [REDACTED] head on the table.

Staff have intervened using the [REDACTED] and removed the YP's hands from the victim' [REDACTED]. Once the victim was free, staff escorted the students from the area and the YP was escorted to the calm down area where [REDACTED] eventually calmed. The YP's parents and the YP's [REDACTED] were contacted and the YP was escorted home.

The victim sustained an injury to [REDACTED] head and first aid was provided. The victim was extremely upset from the incident and the victim's mother was notified. The school counsellor has arranged to provide support for the students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) was in possession of [Redacted] The YP was [Redacted] in the classroom. The teacher confiscated the weapon which has now been secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) brought a [Redacted] knife to school and threatened to stab a Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim reported the incident to staff. The YP was questioned by staff and surrendered the knife, which has been secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has repeatedly put a [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2), over their clothing. The incident was reported to staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was witnessed by a staff member accessing inappropriate sites in the [Redacted] during lunch. Following a review of the search history, the YP reportedly visited the [Redacted] website, which is a [Redacted] site. The YP also viewed information about different types of [Redacted] them.

The school reports there has not been any changes in the YP's [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Staff were informed that Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]

The YP complied with a request for a bag search. The YP admitted [Redacted] was in possession of a small amount of [Redacted] and surrendered it to staff.

The [Redacted] was secured by staff awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - T [Redacted]
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP1) had disclosed to the teacher that another Year (YP2) had allegedly . YP1 alleged that the incident occurred while they were attending . When the teacher spoke with YP2 about the incident, YP2 alleged that YP1 had

The teacher informed the R/Principal of the incident. When the R/Principal and the Deputy Principal were speaking with the YPs, they blamed each other for the incident. The R/Principal informed the YP's parents of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While students were [Redacted] along the fence line, an [Redacted] unknown [Redacted] person (POI) has approached and allegedly touched a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and another Year [Redacted] (victim 2). The victims alleged that the POI touched their shoulder and [Redacted]

The victims reported the incident to their parents when they were collected from school. The victims both stated that they got uncomfortable when they were touched.

The Assistant Principal has contacted local police and arranged for them to attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has threatened to [Redacted] assault another Year [Redacted] (victim 1). Staff were informed of the incident and victim 1 was escorted to another area. The YP started walking around the school grounds searching for victim 1 and the school was placed into lockdown. The YP's mother (POI) was contacted and informed of the incident. The YP was threatening [Redacted] and staff continued to monitor the YP.

During the incident, the YP made threatening comments towards several staff members (victim 2 and victim 3) an [Redacted] When the POI arrived, [Redacted] and staff were extremely concerned. The YP was eventually escorted home by the POI. [Redacted]

Local police were contacted and they have arranged to attend the YP's home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) at the local [Redacted] on the way to school.

The YP held a knife toward the victim's stomach. The YP stared at the victim but made no verbal threat and then walked off.

Once the YP arrived at school [Redacted] alleges [Redacted] threw the knife in the [Redacted]. The victim reported the incident to staff. The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) assaulted another Year [Redacted] (Victim. The YP threw a [Redacted] into the face of the victim; pushed the victim to the ground and [Redacted]. A teacher pulled the YP off the victim. The victim was conveyed by ambulance to hospital. YP has received a [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] started to escalate. The YP jumped a fence and sought out [Redacted] teacher (victim). The YP hit the victim in the head. The Principal initiated lockdown for the safety of other students and staff.

The YP eventually calmed enough to leave the school site via [Redacted] as per [Redacted] normal routine.

The victim was conveyed to the medical centre by a colleague.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BOTANY BAY	LAC Phone	8338 7399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (informants) have reported that a group of 7 [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP7), 4 [Redacted] (YP 6, YP8, YP9, YP10) and a Year [Redacted] (YP11) are regularly booking [Redacted] and consuming [Redacted]. The [Redacted] booking is allegedly being made by a [Redacted] POI who works at a fast food outlet with YP3.

The informants allege that YP8, YP9 and YP10 are [Redacted]

The school is continuing to investigate.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 7.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 8.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.

- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 9.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.

- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 10.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.

- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 11.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 11.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted]

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP) at the [redacted]. The assault has been reported to Police by the victim. The victim's mother has notified the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has decided to temporarily cease operations due to a local fire overnight which has resulted in the school having:

- no power
- no waste management facilities
- no heating
- no water
- no telephones

The Fire Service has advised that the fire is under control today.

Staff are in the process of calling parents, utilising their personal mobile phones to collect students. Staff will remain on site providing supervision for any children who are unable to be collected.

The Principal has confirmed her mobile number and is in the process of advising the Director.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) arrived at school and threatened to [REDACTED] assault another Year [REDACTED] (victim). The Principal was alerted and the [REDACTED] school was placed into lock down. The Principal attended the area and the victim was escorted to a lock down within the adjoining classrooms.

The Principal tried to calm the YP but [REDACTED] refused and continued to escalate. The Principal contacted local police and then contacted Triple Zero (000). The YP approached a [REDACTED] door and proceeded to [REDACTED]. When the YP was unable to locate the victim, [REDACTED] attended another classroom and [REDACTED]. During the incident, the YP threatened to [REDACTED] assault the Principal.

Shortly after, local police and an Ambulance have arrived at school. Police spoke with the YP and encouraged [REDACTED] to attend the hospital. The YP's [REDACTED] had previously alerted [REDACTED] that the YP intended to [REDACTED] the victim.

During the incident, the YP has sustained an injury to [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has provided support and counselling for the students

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal has been informed a Year [redacted] Students have been informed and additional support has been arranged.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

Further Actions taken by school

School is providing access to additional support and counselling for students.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim was conveyed to hospital by [Redacted] parents for assessment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP 1,2) attempted to break through barriers with intentions to attack another Year [REDACTED] (victim) who had [REDACTED] or safety. YP1 allegedly used a [REDACTED] attachment in a [REDACTED] knife to smash a window of the [REDACTED] and was subsequently arrested by attending police.

A Year [REDACTED] (YP3) reportedly encouraged YP1 and YP2 during the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and verbally abused a [Redacted]. The YP destroyed the [Redacted] building before moving into the foyer and tearing the visitor's register. The YP then absconded from the school grounds. The YP re-entered the school and moved to a classroom where [Redacted]. he YP then moved into the [Redacted] and pulled apart [Redacted] them on the concrete.

The school was placed into lockdown. The YP's mother was called and escorted [Redacted] from the school site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was escalating and proceeded to knock a computer from the desk. The YP then entered the hallway and started to [REDACTED] from the wall. When the Principal attended the area, the YP [REDACTED] assaulted the Principal. The YP was restrained by staff and eventually calmed.

Local police were contacted and informed of the incident. The YP's parents were contacted and informed. Local police have arranged to attend the YP's home.

The Principal has sustained an injury to [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Supply

Description of Incident

Staff were informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly in possession of [Redacted]. The YP was called to the office and refused a bag search. The YP then absconded and was tracked to the [Redacted] by the Deputy Principal (DP). The YP eventually came out of [Redacted] and admitted to being in possession of a [Redacted].

On investigation, the YP disclosed that another Year [Redacted] (YP2) had allegedly been supplying [Redacted] with [Redacted]. The YP also stated that [Redacted] regularly consumes [Redacted] with [Redacted] father (POI).

The Principal also reports that the DP later returned to the toilets and located a [Redacted].

The [Redacted] have been secured awaiting Police collection.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) got out in [Redacted]. The YP escalated and took the ball. The YP began kicking the ball at other students. Staff removed the other students to a classroom for their safety. The YP began ranting in the playground, yelling verbal abuse and making general threats towards students and staff. The school was placed into lockdown for the safety of staff and students. The YP began to kick and bang on doors attempting to gain access to staff and students. The YP threw [Redacted] and at the door of the school. The YP then absconded from the school grounds. The YP's whereabouts are currently unconfirmed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that whilst investigating another incident, a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that sometime in [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly [Redacted] her.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /

Description of Incident

A friend of a Year [redacted] victim) has disclosed to staff that the victim was [redacted] assaulted on the weekend by a Year [redacted] (YP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was observed to be in possession of a small amount of [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured awaiting collection by local Police.

The YP disclosed that [Redacted] had purchased the [Redacted] from another Year [Redacted] (YP2). The school is continuing investigations.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has come to school and become aggressive towards staff and students.

YP is in the playground and school is currently in lock down.

Police are on there way.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A parent has informed the school that a fake [REDACTED] account has been created by unknown POI using the name of a [REDACTED] (victim 1).

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) has been receiving messages from the account, believing it to be authentic.

Victim 2 has been responding to the messages with personal information.

**** update [REDACTED] by D/Principal *****

The victim2 had sent [REDACTED] to this POI as per request.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) was approached by an unidentified [Redacted] (POI) after [Redacted]. The POI asked the YP how [Redacted] gets to a particular location. A [Redacted] (Witness) passing by saw the POI speaking to the YP and pointing in the direction of [Redacted]. The witness took a photo of the POI with the YP. The witness approached the YP and told [Redacted] needs to go home and tell [Redacted] parents that the [Redacted] had spoken to [Redacted]. The witness notified the school and the Principal spoke with the YP. The YP verified [Redacted] had spoken to the POI and what the POI had said to [Redacted]. Police contacted [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reportedly posted an image of [Redacted] with the use of a [Redacted] on social media. The YP was in school uniform and the alleged incident took place on [Redacted] whilst the student was truanting school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

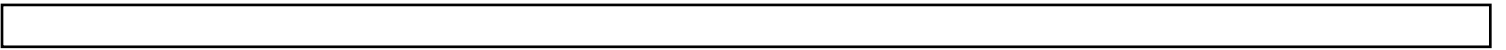
Following a verbal altercation, three Year [REDACTED] (YP1 YP2 and YP3) [REDACTED] assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim). The victim was conveyed to hospital by [REDACTED] mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two parents have informed staff that overnight, while accessing a [REDACTED] a group of students from the school were involving in a group chat. It was alleged that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had threatened to bring a [REDACTED] to school and [REDACTED]. The YP also posted a comment that [REDACTED] had recently researched the [REDACTED] and posted an image of a [REDACTED].

When staff were investigating the incident, the YP admitted that [REDACTED] had made the threat and that [REDACTED] was upset with the school. The Assistant Principal (AP) was concerned that the YP's behaviour has escalated recently. The AP has left a message for the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) and the Director regarding the incident. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) escalated, causing the school to go into lock-down. The YP attempted to gain access to a classroom just as the door was closed and locked by another student. The YP became enraged and yelled out threats to [Redacted]. The YPs mother has been contacted and is on her way to the school to pick up the YP. The YP has calmed and is being monitored.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) arrived at school and was taken to the office area by [REDACTED] parents, as per attendance plan. The YP began screaming, then picked up office furniture and began throwing it around the office. Staff attempted to calm the YP. The YP kicked an [REDACTED] (victim 1) in the leg and thrown part of the [REDACTED] at the D/Principal (victim 2) causing injuries to both victim's.

The YP calmed and a meeting was held with YP and [REDACTED] parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Staff were informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. While investigating the incident, the YP produced the [Redacted] and admitted that [Redacted] was [Redacted] to others.

Local police were contacted and informed. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured and the YP's parents were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The parents of a year [redacted] (Victim) informed the school on the [redacted] that the victim had been [redacted] assaulted the day before, while on [redacted] way to school. Police are already involved and the matter is being managed by [redacted]

Late last night [redacted] the Father forwarded a copy of a current [redacted] relating to the incident. The article does not name the victim or the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] parent (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) left the school last [Redacted] with the victims, indicating to staff that they were fleeing from an unknown POI2.

The Principal is unaware of the current location of the victims and is unable to make contact with POI1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was taken by ambulance after collapsing at school and admitted to Emergency Department at [Redacted] and is now in an [Redacted]. It was first believed the victim had an [Redacted] response but the victim became [Redacted] whilst on route to hospital and it is possible the victim has [Redacted].

A student's mother has informed the Principal of some [Redacted] made by the victim on a [Redacted]. [Redacted] Students were spoken to and can confirm this.

A couple days prior to the victim collapsing at school, the victim had posted an [Redacted] with a comment stating [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The students also stated that other similar comments had been posted over the last couple months.

Advised to contact police and parents of victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim) on the bus on the way home from school.

The mother of the victim informed the school. Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with a [Redacted] during the school day. The Principal called emergency services. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended. The victim initially refused to go with paramedics. Police were called and the YP was removed from the school into the ambulance and conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A silver car with 5 occupants (POI)'s have pulled up at the front of the school and gotten out of vehicle. As one of the POI's walked past a parent (victim1's) car, [REDACTED]. The victim1 got out of their car to speak to the POI and all 5 POI's assaulted [REDACTED].

The 5 POI's then approached a Year [REDACTED] (victim2) and assaulted [REDACTED] in front of [REDACTED] parent. Another Year [REDACTED] (victim3) tried to assist victim2 but POI's assaulted [REDACTED] also.

Two of the POI's were [REDACTED] the incident.

Police contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Between [Redacted] students and staff smelt a strong odour of gas throughout the school. Upon detecting the smell, the Principal immediately activated school evacuation procedures. Approximately [Redacted] and staff were evacuated. The Fire Brigade, Ambulance and Police attended. The school was inspected by the Fire Brigade and no gas leak was detected; the site was deemed safe by [Redacted] students and teachers returned to normal classrooms during this time. Gas leak originated from neighbouring business who were changing gas bottles at the time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised principal to contact DoE Media Unit

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to a staff member that the parent (POI) [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] member (POI) has reportedly been making defamatory comments and harassing staff members (victims 1-7) via email and text messages over the last five months. The POI alleges staff members are conspiring against [REDACTED] and accuses the Principal of being a bully. The POI has also threatened to take the matter to the media.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted th [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

1. [REDACTED]
2. [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- The majority of victims have made a notification with Option 3.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted]

Description of Incident

A staff member suspects a Year [redacted] (victim) has been [redacted] assaulted after finding the victim sitting on the [redacted] (YP). The victim quickly returned to [redacted] seat when the staff member approached the students. Upon closer inspection, the victim's [redacted] were positioned to the middle of [redacted] the [redacted]. The victim has a history of [redacted]. Witness did not believe it was [redacted] due to the [redacted] of the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A search of the bags belonging to a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) produced [Redacted] a lighter, medication and a [Redacted] knife. The items have been seized and police contacted. Following an interview, the two students admitted to having [Redacted] on their way to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
[Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] was taken by ambulance and escorted by police and [Redacted] to hospital due to possible [Redacted] cough medicine.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The YP is enrolled in the [Redacted] at the school. The YP has threatened to harm [Redacted] for unknown reasons. The [Redacted] has advised the principal and an ambulance was called. Ambulance officers assessed the YP and as a result, [Redacted] was conveyed to [Redacted] for further assessment. The YP is a [Redacted] and [Redacted] was advised of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

An unknown incident has occurred in the playground at the school. The YP has told the Assistant Principal that [Redacted] and if Police arrived, he would use their [Redacted] himself. The Assistant Principal has called the Ambulance and Police who arrived soon after. After assessment by the ambulance, the YP was conveyed to hospital for further assessment and accompanied by police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) who has [Redacted] climbed on the school [Redacted] and walked around the [Redacted]. There were concerns the victim might [Redacted]. The school contacted the victim's parents and police.

Police, Ambulance and the victim's parent attended the school. It was then decided that the victim's parent would convey the victim to hospital followed by the Ambulance and police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare
 Technology / Threatening phone call
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The POI is the [Redacted] of a student in [Redacted] (YP) but [Redacted] is not the listed [Redacted] in the school [Redacted]. As a result of ongoing bullying issues between the YP and another student, the POI has called the school to discuss the issue. The ensuing phone call to the school resulted in the POI making threats towards the school and the staff member answering the phone. When the phone call was made, school has already finished for the day with all students off site. However, the PR has taken further steps to evacuate all staff from the school and effectively, activated a [Redacted]. Police were not called at the time of reporting, but PR was advised to report the matter to local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

PR was advised to report incident to local police and consider a banning notice to be served on the POI.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) glued a \$2 coin to the ground as a joke. A Year [REDACTED] YP3) picked up the coin and took it. YP1 and YP2 then chased YP3 telling [REDACTED] to give coin back. YP1 then grabbed YP3 by [REDACTED] collar, YP3 turned and punched YP1 to get away. YP1 let YP3 go, then YP2 grabbed YP3 demanding the [REDACTED] back, but YP3 turned and punched YP2 in the face, again to get away.

YP2 then punched YP3 a number of times to the head and then pushed [REDACTED] to the ground and began kicking [REDACTED]

Students intervened.

YP3 was suffering [REDACTED] so an ambulance was called. The YP3's father also attended and took [REDACTED] home. The ambulance officers also checked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] hought [REDACTED]

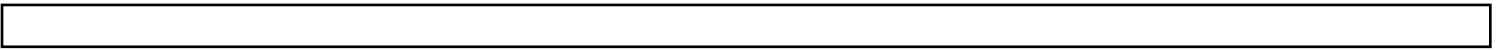
Police attended and were happy for school to deal with it.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

YP1 is a [redacted] student in [redacted] YP2 is also in the same year. At the completion of school, both YPs were sitting next to each other on the same school bus travelling home. YP2 has asked YP1 if [redacted] could [redacted] to which she replied [redacted] YP2 has ignored the reply and [redacted] YP1. YP2 also [redacted] YP1 and put [redacted]

The following day, the mother of YP1 came to the school and reported the incident to the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised PR to report the incident to local Police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) became extremely agitated and started to throw chairs around the classroom. The YP grabbed a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) around the neck and then bit a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2). Two [REDACTED] (victim 3 and victim 4) were hit in the face and the shoulder by the flying chairs.

The YP eventually left the classroom and attended the playground area. The Principal was informed and the school was placed into lock down. The YP threw garbage bins and several other objects towards the windows and the doors.

The YP's mother was contacted, she arrived and escorted the YP home. The victims were provided with first aid and have sustained minimal injuries from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting and for further assistance with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

While in the playground area, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was throwing pipes around and [REDACTED] threw a pipe towards a staff member (victim 1). During the incident, the YP was throwing sand towards students and a Year [REDACTED] (victim) required first aid to remove the sand from [REDACTED]. The R/Principal was informed and directed the YP to leave the premises. The YP threw the pipe towards the R/Principal and left the grounds.

Shortly after, the YP returned to school with a [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED]. The YP was lighting the end of the socket bar with the lighter and swung the bar towards staff and students.

The school was in [REDACTED] and local police were contacted. Local police arrived and the YP was escorted home. The YP's parents were unable to be contacted and/or located.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A staff member witnessed a Year [redacted] (victim) reacting and pushing a Year [redacted] (YP) away in the corridor. Following interviews, the YP admitted to touching the victim's [redacted] on several occasions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was challenged by staff for inappropriate behaviour. The YP was highly agitated and was sent to the R/Principal's office. When the YP was requested to sit in the [Redacted] refused and pushed open the [Redacted] door. The YP then entered the [Redacted] and proceeded to enter the R/Principal's office.

The YP was requested to leave the area but [Redacted] refused and entered the [Redacted]. The YP pushed past several staff members and accessed a small kitchen knife which [Redacted] then brandished in front of [Redacted] while verbally abusing staff. The R/Principal attended the area and demanded the YP to drop the [Redacted]. The YP dropped the [Redacted] onto the floor and staff secured the [Redacted]. The YP left the area while verbally abusing staff. The YP attended the front of the school and threw several glass bottles around.

The school was placed into lock out for the safety of staff and students. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. The YP eventually left the front of the school.

Actions

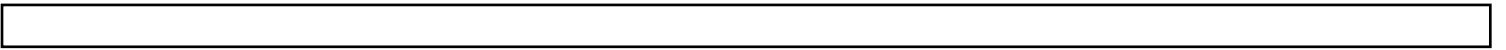
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-





Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported that [redacted] was bent over in the school toilets and a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] he parents of the victim have reported the incident to local Police. The school is continuing to investigate the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Created risk assessment / risk management plan.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was blasted in the face with a [Redacted]. It was alleged that another Year [Redacted] (YP) had used a [Redacted] and staff were alerted.

The victim sustained [Redacted] and [Redacted] and first aid was provided. The victim's parents and an Ambulance were called. The victim's parents arranged for an older sibling to attend the school.

Shortly after, an Ambulance and local police arrived at school. The victim and [Redacted] older sibling were escorted to the hospital by Ambulance. Local police spoke with the Deputy Principal and obtained several statements. The YP absconded from school grounds and was unable to be located. Local police and the YP's parents were currently searching for the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]



Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The parents of a student (Victim) attended the school today and reported that the victim had told them that an student, had approached in the toilets and and that this has happened on two occasions

Police to be contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Several students have informed a staff member that they were receiving [redacted] of another [redacted] (YP1) [redacted]. The students also disclosed to staff that while attending the [redacted] YP1 and another [redacted] (YP2) were allegedly [redacted]. Students informed staff that YP1 was sending [redacted] to several other students.

When YP1 had overheard the students reporting the incident, he informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] account was hacked.

The Principal was informed of the allegation and contacted the [redacted] for further assistance.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and for further assistance with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A student informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that several students have allegedly [Redacted]. While the DP was investigating the incident, the DP received a phone call from a member of the community who alleged that several students have [Redacted] from other students.

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has admitted that [Redacted]. YP1 has also provided further details of other students who were also involved. Another Year [Redacted] (YP2) has admitted [Redacted] from another Year [Redacted] (YP3).

The DP was still investigating the incident and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /
Welfare / Attempt Suicide
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A year (YP) has (Victim) to while under a stairwell at the school.

The victim told two friends about the incident then a short time later the same date, stood on a The victim was talked down by a teacher. The victim has then told the teacher about the The victim was referred to the for support. The victim's father was contacted and attended. The school counselor called the local hospital. The victim was taken to the hospital by father. .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A group of Year [Redacted] (YP1,2,3,4,5,6) were truanting from assembly and found by teachers in the nearby [Redacted]. The students were [Redacted] at the time and ran off leaving behind [Redacted].

The YP's were located and brought to office, where they all admitted to [Redacted].

All parents notified and police contacted and attending.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

• Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.

• The school contacted the parent of YP 6.

• The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.

• The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault /

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

While at time, two Year (YP1) and (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation and staff have intervened. While staff were investigating the incident, YP1 alleged that was upset that (POI) had sent a to YP2. It was alleged that another Year (YP3) had also received a of the POI. YP3 has then sent the inappropriate image to another Year (YP4). The Principal checked YP3's phone and located a of a Year (YP5).

The Principal contacted the YP's parents and local police regarding the incident. The parents were present when local police interviewed the students. YP5's mother was unwell and unable to attend the interview. Prior to the police interview, YP5 disclosed to staff that when was YP5 also disclosed to staff that During the interview with police, YP5 disclosed that was on another occasion.

As local police were speaking with the YPs, it was alleged that two Year (YP6 and YP7) have sent o several of the YPs.

The Principal and local police were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

Support Materials provided

- 
- 



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has allegedly been [Redacted] by a group of persons over the weekend and a Year [Redacted] (YP) has been identified as being a participant.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted support materials]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspended for a previous incident and has arrived at school to [Redacted] other students. The YP refused to leave the school grounds and staff placed the school into lock down.

When the YP followed several students to the bus stop, staff attended the area to ensure the safety of the students.

Local police were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) in a [Redacted] has become agitated in the classroom. The YP was triggered over a small incident, and [Redacted] behaviour became defiant. The YP was verbally abusive to students in the classroom before [Redacted] left the room. The YP ran wildly around the school kicking panels and doors on the buildings, causing damage.

The school was then placed into lockdown. The Principal and [Redacted] restrained the YP and removed [Redacted] to a quiet area. The YP's [Redacted] arrived. The YP refused to leave with the [Redacted]. The YP then threw [Redacted] belongings onto the [Redacted] and climbed up and then off an air conditioning unit before picking up two lumps of concrete that had broken off from around a drain. The YP was restrained again by the Principal and [Redacted] and led to the front of the school.

The YP left in the care of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim), placing one hand on the victim's [redacted] and the other [redacted] whilst the victim was taking a sip of water from the drinking fountain. The victim moved away and immediately reported the incident to a staff member.

The school has [redacted] of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) had left school grounds and ran across the road at the crossing, when [redacted] was struck by a vehicle.

Ambulance attended and transferred to [redacted]

Police on there way.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly [Redacted] assaulted another Yea [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) and a Year (victim), both from the were under a The YP put The victim reported the incident to staff.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Students report two Year [Redacted] (YP 1,2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) [Redacted] Following interviews all three students admitted to [Redacted] prior to attending school and allege a Year [Redacted] (YP4), who is on suspension, [Redacted]

A small quantity of [Redacted] were retrieved from the bag belonging to YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was suspected of having [REDACTED]. The Deputy Principal conducted a bag search and found a [REDACTED] which contained a small amount of [REDACTED].

The YP stated that [REDACTED] brought the [REDACTED] from home intending to [REDACTED].

Local Police have been called to collect the [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim) and several students have intervened. As the victim and the YP were on their way to the office area, staff were informed of the incident.

The victim sustained an injury to the [Redacted] and [Redacted] and [Redacted] was provided. The victim's mother was informed, she arrived and escorted the victim to the [Redacted] for treatment. The YP's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by two other Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2). YP1 attempted to engage the victim in the fight. The victim began to walk away. The victim looked behind [Redacted] as [Redacted] walked away and was punched in the jaw by YP1.

Later in the day the victim was approached again by YP1 and YP2. YP2 punched the victim in the face.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that during class (victims), a [REDACTED] staff member (POI1) was meant to project a lecture when [REDACTED] accidentally projected an email that [REDACTED] was composing to unknown male (POI2). The email contained [REDACTED] text and the victims have taken video and photos and disseminated the content.

A student who had received the image and alerted the Principal. While investigating the incident, the POI admitted the error and the Principal has arranged a meeting with the POI. The Director and the Media Unit were also notified of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was walking to a friend's house when an unknown female (POI) in a white car drove up slowly behind the victim. The victim got [Redacted] phone out and ran up a driveway. The POI then drove off.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A strong smell of [Redacted] was detected when a Year [Redacted] (YP) opened [Redacted] during roll call. The YP was sent to the office where a bag search was conducted by the Principal and R/DP. The searched revealed a [Redacted] and a [Redacted] what looked like, [Redacted]. The YP admitted the [Redacted] and bag belonged to [Redacted]. The YP confirmed the [Redacted] and claimed it was for [Redacted].

The [Redacted] and [Redacted] were confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] and a Year [Redacted] (YP1 YP2) held down a Year [Redacted] (victim) while the victim was kicked, punched and had [Redacted] hair pulled by another Year [Redacted] (YP3).

Another Year [Redacted] (YP4) and a Year [Redacted] (YP5) filmed the incident.

The assault followed threats made towards the victim on a Social Networking Site.

It is alleged that the YP's had consumed [Redacted] prior to the incident. The school is continuing to investigate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected of being in possession of [Redacted]. The YP was questioned by staff and admitted to having a small amount of [Redacted] which was secured by staff until it was collected by local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] to the school has informed police and the Principal that students (YP x 10) are going into the [Redacted] and using [Redacted]. The A/Principal and Principal have gone into the vacant block and located [Redacted]. The neighbour also handed over video footage to the school and police and students identified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 9.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 10.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 10.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The school was informed a Year [redacted] (victim) alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] assaulted the victim on [redacted] prior to a school concert during [redacted] week. Following an interview, the victim disclosed [redacted] walked into the [redacted] where the YP was located and began [redacted]. The victim advised [redacted] wanted to stop the activity when the YP became aggressive and alleges [redacted]. The victim also alleges the YP [redacted] for an undisclosed period of time and cause [redacted].

Two Year [redacted] apparently walked in on the two students and did not report the incident at the time.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) left the school grounds and then returned in an extremely agitated stated. The YP informed staff that while [Redacted] was attending the local shops, a [Redacted] ex student (POI) from the neighbouring school had allegedly pulled a [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted local police of the incident. Local police arrived and escorted the YP from the premises for [Redacted] safety.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

YP1 is a year [Redacted] and was recently [Redacted] from school for continual disobedience. YP2 is a student from the same school. YP2 was walking home from school when YP1 [Redacted] rode past YP2, turned around and returned to YP2 and then assaulted [Redacted]. The assault consisted of YP2 being pushed and kicked. While YP2 was on the ground, YP1 took a [Redacted] from [Redacted] pocked and carved the letters [Redacted] causing the [Redacted]. YP1 did not tell [Redacted] parents, however, reported it to the school the following day. As a result of this, the Principal called the police who have now initiated an investigation in relation to the assault.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Implements

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) absconded from school and appeared to [REDACTED] effected when they returned to school. Following interviews, the pair admitted to having consumed [REDACTED]

Police were contacted, attended and conducted a bag searched. [REDACTED] were retrieved, however, no [REDACTED] were found. The two students were issued with a caution by police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

YP1 filmed a fight between 3 girls during school lunch break. The video was then uploaded onto a [Redacted] [Redacted] Parent's of YP was contacted. YP has been given a [Redacted] as this is not the first incident; [Redacted] has committed [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was physically assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] (YP) on the [REDACTED]. The YP had accused the victim of bullying another student before kicking the victim in the face.

First aid was applied to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

A Yea [redacted] (victim) has stepped out in front of a car at the end of the school day. The car has hit the victim.

Police and ambulance attended and victim transferred to hospital for monitoring.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School is getting councillor in to debrief students who witnessed it in the morning.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A photograph of a Year [Redacted] (YP) was posted on a Social Networking Site (SNS) showing the YP in school uniform with a bag of [Redacted] suspected to be an [Redacted]

The Relieving Deputy Principal investigated the matter. The YP advised that someone gave it to [Redacted] claiming it to be [Redacted]

The substance was given to local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) alleges another Year [redacted] (YP2) [redacted] (YP3) when all three students absconded behind a [redacted] within the school. Following interviews, YP2 and YP3 admitted to [redacted] and [redacted] however, deny the [redacted]

The school has observed inconsistencies with regards to the informant's story which has changed several times.

[redacted]

The Principal reports that both YP3 and YP2 have confirmed that YP2 [redacted] P3 also disclosed to [redacted] mother that YP2 asked YP3 to [redacted] and that YP3 complied.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take disciplinary action when appropriate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

YP1 and YP2 were located in an out of bounds area [Redacted] when interviewed by the DP, YP1 made admissions to smoking [Redacted] also admitted to [Redacted] which was located in another students bag when YP1 was trying to conceal it. YP2 is yet to be interviewed by the DP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A member of the public called the school to advise that it was suspected that Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) and two Year [Redacted] (YP 3 YP4) were in local [Redacted] consuming [Redacted]. Staff walked to the location and observed the YPs sitting together with [Redacted] and a [Redacted].

Staff were escorting the YP's back to school when all four YP's ran away. None of the YP's have returned to school.

The [Redacted] was confiscated by staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

• Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [redacted] victim) disclosed the victim was [redacted] at [redacted] and a recent [redacted] convicted the [redacted] (POI). The informant has declined to divulge the identity of the POI at this stage, indicating intentions to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] victims 1,2,3) were involved in a [redacted] accident after exiting the school at the [redacted] of an [redacted]. A sibling (informant) of victim 1 alerted the school when [redacted] saw an image of the accident which had been uploaded on a social networking site. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was holding a drama [REDACTED] in the shape of a knife against the back and [REDACTED] of an [REDACTED] (victim). The YP threatened to [REDACTED] the victim. The Assistant Principal came to assist and evacuated other students and staff for safety. The classroom was in lockdown while the YP ran around. Eventually the YP calmed and was able to be escorted to a safe place.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Students have informed staff that during lunch, a Year [redacted] (YP1) and another Year [redacted] (YP2) have gained access to a classroom and were [redacted]. The incident occurred in [redacted].

While staff were investigating, the YPs admitted having [redacted] in the [redacted]. The R/Principal was informed and has contacted local police. The YP's parents were contacted and support and counselling was provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The parents of a Year [redacted] (victim) allege that the victim was [redacted] assaulted by a former [redacted] (POI).

The POI and the victim were in a [redacted] at the time of the [redacted]

The contact between the POI and victim was initially [redacted] however it is alleged that the victim withdrew [redacted] and the POI continued to [redacted] with the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) reportedly [redacted] (victim) in the presence of other students whilst in the [redacted] Another Year [redacted] who is the victim's boyfriend and YP1 then became involved in a physical altercation.

The victim's parent reported the incident the following day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with a [Redacted] concerns ran up a set of stairs and attempted to climb onto and [Redacted]

The victim was only able to push [Redacted] up onto the railing before students [Redacted]

The victim disclosed to other students that [Redacted] The victim was escorted to the school [Redacted] and conveyed home by [Redacted] arent.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the Ambulance Service of NSW and/or local Police if there is an immediate concern for the safety of the victim.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

An unknown [REDACTED] (POI) was observed loitering outside the school with a [REDACTED] in his hands. The POI was verbally abusive before leaving the area.

Local Police were called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The school employs a [Redacted] who attends every [Redacted] to deliver [Redacted] classes to the students. When the class finishes, a couple of students usually assists the [Redacted] by carrying [Redacted] books to the car for her. In return, she usually gives the students a gift which consists of pencils, rulers etc in a small bag. On this occasion, the YP (victim) was given a bag but when YP got home and his mother looked inside the bag, she discovered [Redacted]. The Principal is currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim1) received a [REDACTED] from another Year [REDACTED] (victim2) stating that [REDACTED]

The Principal called OOO.

The Deputy Principal reports that Police attended to victim2.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Relieving Deputy Principal was informed by a parent that a Year [Redacted] (YP) sent a picture message of [Redacted] via both [Redacted] and on a [Redacted] to another student who was absent from school.

The Relieving Deputy Principal interviewed the YP. The YP admitted to having [Redacted]. The YP consented to a bag search and surrendered the [Redacted] to the Relieving Deputy Principal.

Local Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The YP1 and YP2 attend the same school and are known to have various arguments and disagreements from time to time. On the way to school, YP2 was walking to school when [Redacted] crossed paths with YP2 and [Redacted] (POI). Another argument ensued and on this occasion, the POI was involved. The argument escalated to the point where a physical altercation erupted and as a result, POI assaulted YP1 by [Redacted] causing [Redacted] it is believed YP1 has a [Redacted] YP2 continued to school and reported the matter to the Deputy Principal. Ambulance and police attended. A Police investigation has commenced in to the assault.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) engaged in a physical assault. YP2 sustained injuries and was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[redacted] a teacher asked four Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, victim1 and victim2) to go back to classroom to collect sporting equipment. The teacher noticed they were taking a while so sent two other students to see what was taking so long. The two students returned with the sporting equipment.

The other students, (YP1, YP2, victim 1 and victim 2) remained in the classroom. YP1 locked the door and told victim 1 to lay down on the ground. [redacted] then [redacted] Victim 1 stated that YP1 also [redacted]

YP1 then told YP2 to [redacted] Victim 2 observed this.

Victim1 didn't report this until the [redacted] as [redacted] of YP1. Victim 1's mother then reported it to the school.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

Two [Redacted] (POI 1,2), one of which is a [Redacted] entered school grounds seeking a [Redacted] (YP1) allegedly to recover money owed. The intruders were verbally abusive and threatened a staff member (victim).

Following an investigation, [Redacted] and a lighter were retrieved from YP1's bag. YP1 alleges the [Redacted] were supplied by another Year [Redacted] (YP2).

[Redacted] and remnants of [Redacted] in a tin were retrieved from YP2's bag. YP2 alleges [Redacted] brought the [Redacted] in to school for YP1.

During the interview, YP1 received a call from a former student (POI3). POI3 is reportedly known to police and is suspected of [Redacted] the students in the area to become [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) arrived at school in an agitated state. The victim was extremely upset and disclosed to staff that [Redacted]. The victim alleged that [Redacted] had thrown [Redacted] mobile phone in the garbage bin. The victim also informed the [Redacted] that [Redacted] told [Redacted] hat [Redacted] was not safe with [Redacted] and [Redacted] intended to move out.

The HT encouraged the victim to speak with [Redacted] and/or the counsellor but the victim escalated. The victim left the school grounds and attended the train station. The victim has a [Redacted]

An Ambulance and local police were contacted and they arrived. The victim was assessed and escorted to the local hospital [Redacted]

The victim's [Redacted] and carer have been contacted and arranged to attend the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) observed [Redacted] (victim) engaged in a minor disagreement in the [Redacted]. The YP approached to intervene in the disagreement and put [Redacted] hands around the victim's [Redacted], applying firm pressure. Staff intervened to separate the YP and the victim. The victim has sustained visible [Redacted]. The victim's mother conveyed the victim to hospital.

The mother (POI) of the YP came to collect the YP and was verbally abusive to the Principal and threatened to "get" the Principal after school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:38
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A staff member (victim) received a phone call from an unknown person (POI) advising [Redacted].
[Redacted] The school contacted police and will be evacuating the premises.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports experiencing conflict with the victim last night, prompting the victim to stay at a Year [redacted] (YP) residence. The victim disclosed to a relative that the YP [redacted]

The school put the victim's parent in contact with the School Liaison Police officer and was encouraged to report the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted information]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A former student (POI) who has [Redacted] entered school premises and requested to speak to a staff member (victim). The POI reportedly made disparaging comments about the school and recorded the conversation without the victim's knowledge. Students later alerted the school that the audio was uploaded to a social networking site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] were attending [REDACTED]. It was reported to the school that one [REDACTED] (YP) physically assaulted the other Year [REDACTED] (victim). The YP pulled the victim by the hair and stomped on [REDACTED] head.

An ambulance was called and the victim was conveyed to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) have had a disagreement. YP1 has then punched YP2 in the head, then YP2 had hit YP1 back and a scuffle has broken out. A teacher intervened and separated the [REDACTED]

Students videoed the incident and uploaded it to a Social Network Site (SNS)

Police contacted and phones seized.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two [Redacted] (YP1 YP2) and two [Redacted] (YP3 YP4) presented to the Year Adviser. YP3 appeared to be [Redacted]. All four YP's have admitted to regularly consuming [Redacted] on school grounds as well as off.

YP3 was monitored by staff. Staff requested to conduct a bag search of YP4's bag however YP4 did not comply and ran away.

There is allegedly photographic evidence of YP3 holding [Redacted] that has been posted on a Social Networking Site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

Parents of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly grabbed the victim in the toilets and attempted to force the victim to [redacted]. When the victim refused, the YP reportedly licked [redacted] own finger and stuck it into the victim's ear and threatened the victim with physical violence if the victim informed others about the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The school was participating in a performance at a [Redacted]. A minor altercation occurred between two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) which was filmed by another [Redacted] (YP3). YP3 posted the footage to a Social Networking Site (SNS). A large group of students received the footage via their SNS accounts.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) arrived at school and once in classroom became agitated. The YP hit a number of students (Victim 1,2,3,4,5) then [REDACTED] Year [REDACTED] victim5) on the back and pushed a Year [REDACTED] victim 2) off [REDACTED]

The YP then smashed two windows and ripped a door off its hinges.

The YP then [REDACTED] victim 6) [REDACTED] The classroom was evacuated and an ambulance called.

YP was calmed down by [REDACTED]

Police contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Supply / Implements

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was observed throwing [Redacted] into a bush as [Redacted] entered the school. When questioned by staff, YP1 admitted to consuming [Redacted] in the park.

The YP alleges that [Redacted] was supplied a Year [Redacted] (YP2) who is currently on suspension.

The school is continuing to investigate. Local Police have been called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed a [Redacted] to the school counsellor. The victim indicated [Redacted] prompting the school to contact an Ambulance. [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) have absconded from school and then returned with YP1 [Redacted]. The YP's then ran off and there location is unknown.

School has gone into lockdown, [Redacted]

Police notified.

Parents notified

.....

Update [Redacted] and schools informed safe to release students.

Director Notified.

No information if YP's were armed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

While attending the [Redacted] two [Redacted] parents (POI1 and POI2) from the Parents and Citizens Association (P&C) were discussing a cheque that they were donating to the school. POI1 wanted to be informed when [Redacted] POI2 then informed POI1 that [Redacted] needed to show up for P&C meetings. The verbal altercation escalated between the POIs and POI2 stood near POI1's face and alleged that POI1 [Redacted] POI2 verbally threatened POI1.

POI1 was extremely upset and informed the R/Principal of the incident. While speaking with POI1, [Redacted] disclosed that [Redacted] POI2 alleged that POI1 has previously arrived at school [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) was handing a [Redacted] to a staff member when a small amount of [Redacted] fell from [Redacted] pocket.

The YP ran away and attempted to [Redacted] The YP was directed to return to staff and surrender the [Redacted] The YP eventually complied.

The [Redacted] was confiscated until collected by local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has informed staff that while on the way home from school, a Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly [redacted] assaulted the victim. It was alleged that the YP has pulled, slapped, hit and squeezed the victim's [redacted]

While investigating the incident, the Principal was informed that ten other Year [redacted] (victims) were also [redacted] assaulted by the YP.

The Principal has contacted the victim's parents and informed them of the incident. The Director [redacted] [redacted] were also informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) who has [Redacted] disclosed to a student and a staff member that [Redacted].
[Redacted] The victim appeared [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While the Assistant Principal (AP) was performing bus duty, [Redacted] noticed that an unknown [Redacted] (POI) was yelling towards the front of a [Redacted] A Year [Redacted] (victim) resides at the [Redacted] home and [Redacted] seemed extremely upset. The AP continued to monitor the situation while escorting the students across the road. During the commotion, the AP noticed that the POI was in possession of a knife and staff were alerted.

Staff contacted Triple Zero (000) for assistance and local police attended.

The AP left the area and locked the school gate. Another staff member noticed a fire around the corner from the school and alerted the AP. Several staff members attended the area to check the safety of the students. NSW Fire and Rescue were in attendance and no students were involved.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) became angry, accused a staff member (victim 1) of lying and denied the allegation made in regards to yesterday's incident. The YP then attempted to leave the office in an agitated state and victim 1 stood in front of the door to prevent [REDACTED] from leaving. The YP escalated, attempted to push past victim 1 several times. Another staff member (victim 2) came to provided assistance and the office door was then closed.

The YP continued to escalate, barging at the victims and kicking the walls. The YP also ripped the [REDACTED] of the window and bite victim 1 when [REDACTED] attempted to prevent [REDACTED] from jumping out of the [REDACTED]

When the other students returned to class at the end of lunch, the YP was then permitted to leave the office and roamed about the [REDACTED]. The school was placed into lockdown until the YP's parent attended the school to collect [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Victim 1 has made a notification with Option 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

It was reported to staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. Staff conducted a bag search but could not locate anything. The Police School Liaison Officer attended the school, at which point the YP admitted [Redacted] had disposed of the [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was retrieved from a bin and removed by Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While in the classroom, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) has offered to supply [REDACTED] to another Year [REDACTED] (informant). During the conversation, the YP alleged that [REDACTED] from a family friend and [REDACTED] told the informant that the [REDACTED] makes you feel like you are flying. The YP also alleged that another [REDACTED] (POI) had taken the [REDACTED] and was [REDACTED]. The YP then told the informant not to tell anyone.

The informant's mother has informed the R/Principal of the incident. The R/Principal is currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) and a Year [redacted] YP) from the [redacted] were in the toilet block. The victim alleges that while [redacted] was in the [redacted] the YP crawled under the door, [redacted]

The victim reported only part of the incident to [redacted] classroom teacher. When the Principal investigated further, the victim disclosed the [redacted]

The school has contacted local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] parent (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) has attended a [Redacted] across the road from the school and located YP1, a Year [Redacted] (YP2), a Year [Redacted] (YP3) and a Year [Redacted] (YP4). It was alleged that the YPs were smoking [Redacted] (POI).

The informant escorted YP1 from the premises and returned YP1 to school. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted local police. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) sprayed a water bottle at a Year [REDACTED] (YP), the YP retaliated by throwing the victim to the ground and placed [REDACTED]. The victim sustained a [REDACTED].

Police and Ambulance were contacted and attended the school. The YP was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] parent (POI) has created [Redacted] Social Networking Site (SNS) account [Redacted] of the Assistant Principal (AP). The POI used the [Redacted] account to post [Redacted] as well as a [Redacted] and [Redacted].

The AP was alerted to the existence of this [Redacted].

The POI has also made a post on [Redacted] verbal abuse and threats.

The incident has been reported to local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with [Redacted] disclosed [Redacted] to the school counsellor. The Ambulance Service of NSW conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] parent (POI1) of a child who had been suspended rang who speak with the Principal regarding [Redacted] concerns about the suspension. POI1 was verbally abusive towards Principal and made allegations about other parents in the school.

Later that day, the [Redacted] (POI2) of POI1 made a post on [Redacted] Social Networking Site account about POI 1 being verbally abusive to the Principal and made threats toward the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed staff that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a [Redacted] ex student (POI) sent several [Redacted] images of unknown [Redacted] with their [Redacted]. The victim has obtained a copy of the images for evidence and the Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police.

Another student has informed staff that the POI had recently threatened to [Redacted] the victim and mentioned that [Redacted] was [Redacted] but no evidence was available.

The victim's parents were contacted and they have attended a meeting with staff. Local police were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A group of students from another school stood outside the school fence and were involved in a verbal altercation with a group of students from inside school premises. Staff members intervened and moved the students from the other school along.

Following interviews, two [Redacted] victims 1,2) alleged a [Redacted] (POI) from the other school produced a knife and threatened to [Redacted] them during the verbal altercation at the school fence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has informed the other school of the incident.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

During Year [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) was dressed as [Redacted] Part of the outfit was a toy [Redacted] which one of the parents has complained about.

The toy [Redacted] was confiscated and returned at the end of the day as it posed no risk.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) aggressively assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim), beating the victim in the ears and face.

The YP then [REDACTED] the victim from the back, causing [REDACTED] to fall to the ground and jumped on [REDACTED]. It took two staff members to restrain the YP. The victim has [REDACTED] and first aid was provided for [REDACTED] injuries.

The victim's parents took the victim to seek medical attention and advised the victim sustained a [REDACTED] a suspected [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the school that the victim has [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Additional support and counselling is being provided to students and staff.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	1:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1,2) and four Year [Redacted] (YP3,4,5) have left windows unlocked at the end of the school day. The YP's have returned during the [Redacted] jumped the school fence and entered the classrooms via the [Redacted]

The YP's have vandalised the school and placed pranks around the school as part of Year [Redacted]

Police contacted and students interviewed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] victim1, victim2, victim3) were playing in grass area. An unknown [Redacted] (POI) from a neighbouring property called the victims over to the fence. The POI claimed to have a key to the school and asked the victims if they wanted to see it. The POI then showed the victims a knife.

The incident was observed by a staff member, who ran over to investigate. As the staff member approached, the POI hid behind a fence before running away.

Local Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Engage YLO to deliver an educational presentation to students about safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Several students have informed staff that just after school had concluded, two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) were [REDACTED]. It was alleged that the YPs were [REDACTED] while they were [REDACTED] and they have uploaded the [REDACTED] via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

While staff were investigating the incident, the YPs have admitted smoking [REDACTED] and alleged that the footage has since been removed from the SNS.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The YP is a Year [Redacted] at the school. As part of the [Redacted], an [Redacted] education. On this occasion, the YP was in one of these classes when [Redacted] was on the computer and was giving the impression [Redacted] was communicating with a [Redacted] using [Redacted]. This type of behaviour has been ongoing with the YP, and the school also has information the YP has accessed [Redacted] and has shown other students. The Principal has communicated with the NOK but the situation has not moved forward.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

Description of Incident

While travelling on the [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has physically assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim). Shortly after, a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP3) have threatened to physically assault YP1. YP3 has then physically assaulted YP1 and several students have witnessed the incident.

YP1 has sustained a [REDACTED] nose from the incident. When the students arrived at school, staff were informed of the incident and first aid was provided to YP1. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school



Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for mediation between the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Just after lunch, police officers sighted an unknown [Redacted] (victim) by [Redacted]. At the same time, a missing [Redacted]. The [Redacted] reported [Redacted] (victim) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) from the school. Police retrieved the victim from the crossing and took [Redacted] to the school. The victim informed police that [Redacted] was on the way to the school to visit YP.

The parents attended the school and the victim was reunited with [Redacted] parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) got on a bus for school when [redacted] was approached by a group of unknown [redacted] (POI's). One of the POI's sat next to the victim and began to [redacted]. The victim told the POI to stop and [redacted] got off the bus.

The victim informed staff as soon as [redacted] arrived at school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who has not been attending school and an [Redacted] (POI) approached students at the local shopping centre. The YP and the POI followed a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) around the shopping centre. The POI hit the victim from behind with [Redacted]. The victim reported the incident to staff at a supermarket.

Two Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and [Redacted] (victim 3) were then also followed by the POI and the YP at the shopping centre. The YP and the POI physically assaulted victim 2 and victim 3.

The POI and YP then made their way to the school and entered onto school grounds. The Principal asked the YP and POI to leave. The YP and POI complied with the request, however the POI physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim 4) who was making [Redacted] way to school as they left the site.

Local Police have been contacted.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports the victim alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) put [redacted] weeks ago. The YP and the victim are from the [redacted]. No further information is available.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) became aggressive in the classroom after being asked to put [REDACTED] phone away. The teacher suspected that the YP was taking photographs. The YP refused to hand over [REDACTED] phone. The YP said that if [REDACTED] had a [REDACTED] would [REDACTED] everyone in the school, then clarified that the would [REDACTED] another Year [REDACTED] (victim) first and then [REDACTED] all the teachers. Then YP told the class [REDACTED] over [REDACTED] last night.

The YP was removed from the classroom by the Deputy Principal. The YP then left the school grounds as [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has cut [Redacted] arm with a [Redacted] from a [Redacted]. A staff member has alerted the Deputy Principal and [Redacted] was provided to the victim.

The Principal was informed and the victim's mother was contacted. When the victim's mother arrived, [Redacted] escorted the victim to the local hospital for medical treatment. .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) in th [Redacted] absconded from the school as students were being escorted to [Redacted]

The whearabouts of the YP are currently unknown. Local Police have been called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) took a [Redacted] on an [Redacted] YP1 and three other Year [Redacted] YP2 YP3 YP4) used to [Redacted] to [Redacted] at various objects. YP1 hit a [Redacted] using the [Redacted] YP 1 then [Redacted] YP2 [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and a Year [Redacted] (victim) are in class together and are friends. YP [Redacted] victim in the [Redacted] no serious injury sustained. Victim was treated with first aid and no ambulance required. Both parents were advised on the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected to have a knife in his bag. The YP attended the office where a bag search was conducted.

The YP was found to be in possession of a knife. The YP surrendered the knife to staff.

After further investigation, the Principal became aware that the YP had been threatening a Year [Redacted] (victim) via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [REDACTED] (witness) has located the body of an unknown person (victim). It was alleged that the victim had [REDACTED] Local police were contacted and are currently attending the school.

The Director, the Executive Director and the Media Unit were informed of the incident.

Update.

[REDACTED] Police have completed investigations and school fully opened.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

In an unprovoked attack, a Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) and punched the victim in the mouth. The victim sustained a [Redacted] and a [Redacted]. The school provided first aid and contacted the victim's parents. The victim's parent attended school and conveyed the victim to [Redacted] hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- The school has made a notification with Option 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A student showed a staff member a [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly consuming [Redacted] over the school holidays. The YP shared the [Redacted] with a number of other people on a social networking site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to a staff member that [Redacted] by a male friend (POI) over the school holidays.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Unknown POI threatening to jump from [REDACTED] near the school. Deputy Principal sending SMS to all parents to collect children early from site [REDACTED]
Director advised

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member has located a [REDACTED] with a small trace of [REDACTED] and informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP). The implement was confiscated and secured.

While investigating the incident, two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) have admitted that they were in possession of the [REDACTED]

The R/DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the school and reports another Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] the victim during class. It is further alleged the YP followed the victim to the toilet [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a physical altercation had occurred between several students and several unknown people (POI). The incident occurred at the local shopping centre and several members of the public may have witnessed the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was injured during the incident. The victim's relatives have escorted him to the hospital.

Local police attended the area.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The teacher of a Year [redacted] (victim) received an email from the victim's father, informing the school that the victim had disclosed that [redacted] had been [redacted] assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP). The father had been discussing [redacted] issues with the victim when the victim complained of having [redacted]. The victim then disclosed that the YP had asked [redacted] into a [redacted] where the YP then [redacted].

The victim was taken by [redacted] to the hospital and a police report made.

Parents of both the YP and victim have been contacted by the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (YP1) and Year [Redacted] (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. No injuries visible after the altercation and police are well aware of the ongoing situation between the YP's.

YP2's parents have attended and collected YP2 who had claimed to have a [Redacted] after being punched in the head.

Staff member was also hit in the cause of action, and has no injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During a return from [redacted] meeting, parents of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) allege a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] assaulted victim 1 whilst in class. [redacted]

A Year [redacted] (victim 2) also alleges the YP [redacted] assaulted victim 2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected to be under the influence of an [Redacted] Staff monitored the YP until the Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) have had a physical altercation, where punches were thrown to both YP's head area.

YP1 sustained scratches to [Redacted] face and YP2 sustained scratches to [Redacted] face and neck.

It is believed that the fight was videoed by students.

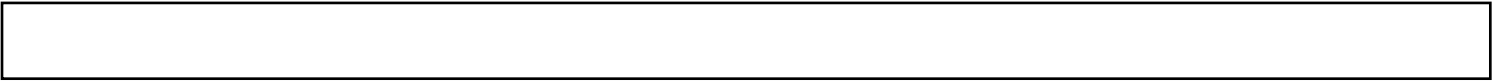
Media unit contacted and first aid [Redacted] given to YP's.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and two Year [Redacted] (YP2 and YP3) who are in [Redacted] class have absconded from school. The YPs have not returned and can not be located at the time of making this report.

Parents and police notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Weapons / Knife
 Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (YP1) has lit [Redacted] grass fires on the [Redacted]. The event was filmed by members of the public and YP1 was identified by staff. YP1 has also assaulted Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] knife. No ambulance required. Assault occurred before fires. [Redacted] Parents have collected YP2 and taken him to a doctor.

[Redacted]

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	22:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Whilst on [Redacted] the Deputy Principal (DP) observed a Year [Redacted] (YP1) appearing to be under the influence of an [Redacted]. When questioned YP1 admitted to have taken a quantity of [Redacted] not [Redacted] for [Redacted]. The father of YP1 attended and conveyed YP1 from the [Redacted] to [Redacted] residence.

A short while later the DP observed another Year [Redacted] (YP2) also appearing to be under the influence of an [Redacted]. When questioned by the DP, YP2 admitted to also consuming a quantity [Redacted] not [Redacted].

Staff observed and monitored YP2 through the night and did not observe any deterioration in [Redacted] condition. YP2's parent was contacted this morning and attended the [Redacted] site to convey YP2 home.

Three other Year [Redacted] (YP3, YP4, YP5) who had been sharing a room with YP1 and YP2 appeared this morning to be under the influence of an [Redacted]. When questioned by the DP, YP3 YP4 and YP5 denied consuming any substance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to staff that [redacted] was allegedly [redacted] assaulted by a [redacted] old [redacted] (POI). The alleged incident occurred during a [redacted]

The Principal was informed and contacted the victim's parents, [redacted] and local police.

Local police attended the school and spoke with the victim and [redacted] parents. Local police have arranged for [redacted] to speak with the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) and another Year [Redacted] (YP3) have previously smoked [Redacted] while on school grounds. It was also alleged that YP1 and YP3 have taken YP2's [Redacted]

YP1 and YP3 informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. While investigating, YP2 admitted providing the [Redacted] and the [Redacted] to YP1 and YP3.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the YPs and attend the [REDACTED] Meeting for the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	18:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] Principal advised by police this morning.

ISU contacted media unit on behalf of school and advised WHS Manager.

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] placed a [Redacted] knife down [Redacted] pants and then removed it. The YP allegedly threaten to harm other students with the knife. The YP then ran off with the knife as staff members (victims 1,2,3) followed [Redacted] and prevented [Redacted] from leaving school premises. The YP escalated and threatened the victims.

Staff members managed to isolate the YP in a [Redacted] area, however, [Redacted] accessed the [Redacted] area and obtained a [Redacted]. The YP threatened other staff members (victims 4,5) and assaulted victim 4, hitting [Redacted] on the left [Redacted] with the [Redacted]. Staff members managed to confiscate the knife.

The YP continued to escalate and [Redacted] against the wall, prompting the school to contact an Ambulance. Police and paramedics arrived at the school and the YP was subsequently conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has disclosed [Redacted] personal [Redacted] use and admitted supplying [Redacted] to others to a member of staff.

YP1 alleges that a Year [Redacted] (YP2) who is currently on suspension is also supplying [Redacted] to others.

The staff member has informed the Deputy Principal. The school is continuing to investigate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (YP) was performing at [Redacted] Festival. After the event [Redacted] was collected by [Redacted] father and as they were leaving the venue down the [Redacted], the metal panel came out and [Redacted] injured [Redacted] leg. An ambulance was called [Redacted] and [Redacted] was taken to [Redacted] Hospital for treatment [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) has disclosed to a [redacted] teacher that a Year [redacted] (YP) has been telling students and big noting [redacted] to other students that [redacted] had [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim2) at the [redacted]. It is believed that the victim2 was [redacted].

Police have been notified.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) threatening other students running around the school with a rock. [Redacted] had been observed throwing the rock previously. 3 staff were attempting to redirect but [Redacted] was trying to aim at students. Principal was called to assist and managed to get the rock out of YP hand. [Redacted] remained with the student until the parent arrived. YP was calm when [Redacted] left the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The mother of a [redacted] (victim) attended the school to report an injury to the victim. The mother showed photos of [redacted] on the victims [redacted] and reported that when questioned, the victim alleged a year [redacted] (YP) had bitten [redacted]

The R/Principal, together with the school counselor, ascertained over the following two days that the YP had been helping in the victim's class [redacted] on the day of the incident; that the victim was just outside the classroom, [redacted] down and drawing with [redacted] on the concrete; that the YP saw [redacted] went outside and [redacted] to [redacted] and lay [redacted] that [redacted] then pulled the victim's [redacted] and [redacted] on the [redacted]. The victim also disclosed the YP had been with [redacted] in a [redacted] the same day but that nothing had happened.

Police were contacted. [redacted]

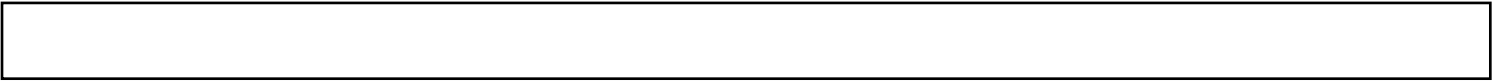
Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A major [redacted] accident and [redacted] occurred nearby to the school, injuring several members of the local community. A number of students absconded from school to observe the accident. Several staff members attended and escorted students back to school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School has offered additional support and counselling to all students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Local police have informed the Principal that the [redacted] parent of a [redacted] (victim) has alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] had [redacted] assaulted the victim.

It was alleged that the incident occurred outside the [redacted] area on [redacted]. Local police were currently investigating the incident and will contact the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

POI (male) has approached YP1 [Redacted] outside school in [Redacted] car to contact [Redacted] as [Redacted] is part of a [Redacted]. The [Redacted] of YP1 is involved in this [Redacted]. Parents have contacted the school concerned for their [Redacted] as they fear [Redacted] will be groomed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

School advised to organise ongoing counselling and support family.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has disclosed in confidence to a staff member that [redacted] has had a [redacted] recently and [redacted] has been non attending following a dog bite and [redacted] assault by unknown POI.

No date was provided for when the [redacted] assault occurred.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) had a [REDACTED] meeting regarding threats the YP made yesterday. The YP left the meeting in an agitated state and punched [REDACTED] in the walls of offices.

The YP left the school site with [REDACTED] mother. The YP then jumped from the car while [REDACTED] mother was driving and threatened to come back and [REDACTED]. The YP entered the front office and made threats to [REDACTED] the Principal. The school initiated lockdown procedures and called Police.

YP then left the premises and went to [REDACTED] nearby residence. The YP's mother called the school and reported that the YP retrieved a knife from [REDACTED] room and threatened to [REDACTED] the Principal.

The YP's mother has expressed concerns to staff about the possibility the YP will return to school and assault Principal and / or staff.

Staff have called Police again to ask for Police to attend the YP's residence.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure adequate security is maintained at school gates

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was extremely agitated with the other students and informed the teacher that [Redacted] was being annoyed. The YP then informed the teacher that [Redacted] felt like getting a [Redacted] from [Redacted] and giving it to the students.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and spoke with the YP. The DP contacted and informed the YP's parents of the incident. The YP was not a violent student and the DP held no concerns.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) repeatedly poked a pen up the [redacted] of two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) over their clothing.

Victim 1 reported the incident to staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was physically assaulted by two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP3). The YPs alleged that the victim had been bullying them on a Social Networking Site (SNS). The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and disciplinary action was taken towards the YPs.

While on suspension, YP3 attended the school and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the victim was continuing to harass them and the victim's mother (POI) had called the YP3's mother and threatened [REDACTED] and YP3.

While investigating the incident, YP3 disclosed that YP1 was [REDACTED] from incident. YP1 and YP3 are siblings and both attend the school. YP3 was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. YP3's mother arrived at school and was also extremely upset.

The DP, YP3 and YP3's mother attended their home where they located YP1 with several [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] area. When the DP contacted an Ambulance, local police and an Ambulance arrived at the home. YP3 was conveyed to hospital for a [REDACTED]. Local police were investigating the threats between the POI and YP3's mother.

The DP has arranged for the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) walked into a classroom, pushed past the teacher (victim 2) and approached another Year [Redacted] (victim 1). The YP swore at victim 1 and then began punching victim 1 about the head and face, causing [Redacted]. The YP was eventually restrained.

The mother of Victim 1 has been contacted to attend the school and to take victim 1 to a medical centre.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to [redacted] teacher that a Year [redacted] (YP) was out of class and has approached the victim and told [redacted] to go for a [redacted]. The victim and YP went to the [redacted]. Victim was hesitant to go in but the YP kept pushing so [redacted] went in and shared a [redacted].

The YP then took [redacted] and told the victim to give [redacted]. The victim refused and the YP refused to let victim out of the [redacted]. YP then grabbed victim on the [redacted] and rubbed [redacted] on the outside of [redacted] clothes. The YP did this a few times then went over to the [redacted]. The YP told the victim to [redacted]. The victim refused and the YP walked out of the bathroom and victim returned to class.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A car pulled up outside school [REDACTED] and an unknown male (POI) asked a Year [REDACTED] (victim) if [REDACTED] would like a lift home. Victim said no and ran back to the school [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] mother pulled up and took victim to the Deputy Principals office.

Police were notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	R	
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) travelling home from school was physically assaulted by the [REDACTED] (POI1) and the [REDACTED] (POI2) of a Year [REDACTED]

POI1 alleges that the victim has been a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

Provide support and counselling to the students who witnessed the assault.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has allegedly supplied prescribed [REDACTED] to three Year [REDACTED] (YP2, YP3 and YP4). Shortly after, YP2 informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that YP2 and YP3 have taken the [REDACTED]. It was alleged that YP4 had flushed the [REDACTED] down the toilet.

While the DP was investigating, YP1 denied the incident and alleged that the [REDACTED] were [REDACTED]. The DP contacted the YP's parents and they have taken YP2 and YP3 to the local hospital.

YP2's and YP3's mothers have informed the DP that the YPs have taken [REDACTED] and they have since been discharged from hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and to attend the [REDACTED] Meeting with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was walking to school and stopped at an intersection to tie [REDACTED] shoe lace. Whilst the victim was stopped an unknown [REDACTED] (POI) in a car has yelled out to the victim to get in the car and [REDACTED] would drive [REDACTED] to school.

The victim has never seen the POI before.

Advised to contact local police, media unit and the YLO for a Safe people presentation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

While attending the classroom, a Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] was being supervised by staff with [Redacted] peers. When the YP was ignored by another student, [Redacted] became extremely agitated and left the classroom. The YP located a stick and was trying to hit staff and students with the stick. Staff intervened and cleared the area for the safety of the students. Several parents and members of the public may have witnessed the incident.

Executive staff were contacted and lock down was implemented. The R/Principal attended and managed to persuade the YP to drop the stick. The YP was eventually escorted to a classroom by staff. Once inside the classroom, the R/Principal encouraged the YP to calm and the YP's mother was contacted.

Staff were extremely upset from the incident but no injuries were sustained.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attending meeting with parents at school has refused a bag check and left the meeting with [Redacted] bag. There is a suspicion for [Redacted] from previous incidents. Parents are now following [Redacted] and police will be notified.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Custody Issue / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

[Redacted] have arrived to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 1), a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 3). [Redacted] informed the Principal that local police were currently holding the victim's [Redacted] (POI) at the local police station due to [Redacted] back ground. The victims were called to the office but the POI arrived at school and removed the victims from school grounds. [Redacted] contacted local police and informed them of the incident. The Principal followed the POI and tried to calm [Redacted] but the POI made an extremely threatening comments towards the Principal.

Local police attended the victim's [Redacted] and located the victims but the POI was not located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The victim 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer


Support Materials provided


- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) boarded a different bus to the one [REDACTED] normally catches to make [REDACTED] way home from school. The YP verbally abused a Year [REDACTED] (victim) and requested that the victim come to the back of the bus. When the YP was exiting the bus, [REDACTED] physically assaulted the victim, punching [REDACTED] in the face causing injury.

An ambulance was called and treated the victim [REDACTED]

The Relieving Deputy Principal believes the assault was pre-meditated [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Provide additional support and counselling for students who witnessed the incident

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) is [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP) at the same school.

All parents are aware and supportive to the victim and YP.

The victim is getting the necessary support with decision making. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) attacked a Year [Redacted] (victim1) in the playground punching and kicking [Redacted] Primary student were on site at the same time.

A Year [Redacted] (YP2) who is the [Redacted] of YP1, was annoying other students, victim1 was trying to block [Redacted] and move [Redacted] away and this escalated to the attack.

Concurrently another assault was taking place at the same time with a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) who assaulted victim 2. YP3 then chased victim2 assaulting [Redacted] resulting in the victims [Redacted] being injured.

The YP3 has then run off to the other fight.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	OR	
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and two Year [Redacted] (YP2 and YP3) were caught on school grounds consuming an [Redacted]

Staff confiscated and secured the [Redacted] and attempted to escort the YP's to the office, however the YP's have absconded from the school site.

The whereabouts of the YP's is currently unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) brought a [REDACTED] to school. Another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) used the [REDACTED] on students in the classroom.

Another Year [REDACTED] (YP3) then used the [REDACTED] on a teacher (victim). The victim requested YP3 to stop and surrender the [REDACTED] YP3 refused and commented that [REDACTED] wanted to get the victim in the [REDACTED] with the [REDACTED]

The victim then turned around and was injured when the [REDACTED] of the [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED].

Local Police were called and attended to confiscate the [REDACTED]

An ambulance was called and attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted] Year [Redacted] (YP1 YP2 YP3 YP4 YP5 YP6) absconded from the school grounds. The YP's met with a former [Redacted] student (POI1) and an unknown [Redacted] (POI2).

The YP's and the POI's entered an empty house and consumed an [Redacted] allegedly supplied by POI2.

A neighbour contacted local Police who attended the house and directed the YP's to return to school.

The YP's reported the incident to staff upon their return to the school site.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Principal informed by [redacted] (victim1) that a Year [redacted] (YP) had gone to the victim1's [redacted] on the [redacted] in [redacted] state. The victim1 contacted the YP's mother and the YP's mother advised victim1 that an incident had occurred at [redacted] where it is alleged the YP has [redacted] assaulted [redacted] (victim2).

The YP's mother asked the victim1 to take the YP to the hospital. The YP was admitted [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

School informed by a student and [Redacted] of Victim [Redacted] this morning. Students showed the staff a social media post indicating [Redacted] intentions, shared with a large number of students from both [Redacted] and other local High Schools.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges three Year [redacted] (YP 1,2,3) and a Year [redacted] (YP 4) pulled the victim's pants down and inappropriately [redacted] whilst in the toilets.

Actions

[Redacted information]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a [Redacted] threat from an unknown male (POI) which sounded like a [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Implements

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP 1,2) were observed walking in the wrong direction from school and following an interview the two students emptied their bags. YP 1's bag produced [REDACTED] and small pieces of [REDACTED] belonging to [REDACTED]. A small quantity of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were retrieved from the bag belonging to YP2. The items have been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and another Year [Redacted] (victim) attended a [Redacted] over the weekend. The YP recorded the victim in a [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The victim allegedly allowed the YP to insert a [Redacted] into the victim's [Redacted].

The school has confiscated the [Redacted] belonging to the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school advised the SLP is currently onsite delivering an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was assaulting a teacher (victim) with a [Redacted] then a metal grate and drink bottle full of water. [Redacted] was suspended at [Redacted] left site and returned at [Redacted] in the playground. [Redacted] then climbed on the roof smoking so all the children could see. [Redacted] got off the roof and rode [Redacted] into the children on break and was being a general nuisance. School went into lockdown and police were called to remove [Redacted]. The school bus arrived [Redacted] got on the bus and swore at the driver and tried to kick the bus door. [Redacted] then returned to school got on [Redacted] and left the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

[Redacted]
A Year [Redacted] (YP) has made a [Redacted] simulating [Redacted] (fully clothed) with a [Redacted] whilst at a [Redacted]. The [Redacted] then distributed the [Redacted] to other students in the school.

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who has [REDACTED] was getting on the school bus at the end of the day. As [REDACTED] was getting on a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has grabbed [REDACTED] from behind and dragged [REDACTED] down a nearby [REDACTED] here a [REDACTED] (YP2) and approximately [REDACTED] other unknown [REDACTED] all from [REDACTED] school. As this was occurring the victim had a chance to text [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] was about to be bashed. The YP's then physical assaulted [REDACTED] by kicking and punching the victim all over, including [REDACTED] face and head.

The YP's ran off and victim made [REDACTED] way back to the school, where [REDACTED] located [REDACTED] and took [REDACTED] straight to hospital with a suspected [REDACTED]

The victim could only identify 2 of the YP's but investigations are continuing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

A member of the public phoned the school at [REDACTED] to alert the school that they had seen a male enter the school car-park with a [REDACTED] Principal called police and put school into lockdown. Police attended and ascertained that a parent who is a [REDACTED] had entered the school to watch a performance. He apologised and the lockdown cancelled.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), two Year [Redacted] (YP2 and 3) and Year [Redacted] (YP4) were located in the [Redacted] adjacent to the school. The YP's were absconding and were found in possession of [Redacted]. Disciplinary action has been enforced by the school. Police will attend and collect evidence.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed staff that several weeks ago, an unknown male (POI) had approached the victim and requested [Redacted]. Since then, the victim has noticed that the POI was hanging around the [Redacted] when the victim's mother has been driving the victim to school.

[Redacted] the victim's mother escorted the victim to the bus stop and arranged for [Redacted] to catch the bus to school. While the victim was on the bus, the POI approached and handed the victim an extremely disturbing hand written letter.

[Redacted]

The victim's mother has contacted local police regarding the incident and they were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' messages
Consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victim) has called the [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] (YP) to discuss [REDACTED] issues with the YP. The [REDACTED] has handed the phone to the YP's [REDACTED] (POI) who has then verbally abused the victim and stated that [REDACTED] will come to the school and [REDACTED]

Police contacted [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

During lunchtime a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was being taunted by a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1). The YP punched victim 1 [REDACTED] in the head and punched a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) [REDACTED]. The school provided first aid to the victims and is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation and several students have taken [Redacted] of the incident. The [Redacted] has since been deleted from the student's [Redacted].

Several cuts and bruises were sustained by YP1 and first aid was provided. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation between the YPs and to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) placed an inappropriate image of [Redacted] on a social network site (SNS). YP1 then shared the image to [Redacted] who shared it further, which resulted in negative talk and bullying, resulting in a confrontation at school in which [Redacted] was [Redacted] on by a Year [Redacted] (YP2). YP2 was then suspended for [Redacted] on YP1 and then YP2 went to the playground and assaulted YP1.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The teacher of a Year [Redacted] (YP) saw that the YP had placed an inappropriate desktop image (horror) on the computer. The teacher approached the YP and instructed [Redacted] to remove the image as it was inappropriate. The YP removed the image and later replaced it with a [Redacted] image which [Redacted] had obtained online. The teacher told the YP to remove the image as it too was inappropriate. The YP refused and escalated in behavior by including other students in the conversation. Another teacher intervened and turned the YP's computer off. Students were removed from the class and the YP sent to the Assistant Principal's office. The YP said [Redacted] didn't care and disclosed that [Redacted] "looks up [Redacted] all the time."

The YP is a shared enrollment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Speak to police before contacting the YPs parents.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Staff became aware that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had a knife in [Redacted] bag. The YP was approached and asked about the knife. The YP voluntarily handed the knife over to staff. The YP said [Redacted] had brought the knife to school to [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim).

The Principal has contacted the YP's [Redacted] and [Redacted] and explained a [Redacted] will need to be considered.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED]

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [REDACTED] (YP 1), a Year [REDACTED] (YP 2) and an [REDACTED] (victim 1) reports YP 1 and YP2 [REDACTED] assaulted victim 1 over the weekend.

The informant further alleges YP 1 [REDACTED] assaulted a [REDACTED] (victim 2) in the school [REDACTED] and YP 2 [REDACTED] assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim 3). To date victims 2 and 3 have not reported any incidents [REDACTED] to the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was walking to school when a white van began to follow [Redacted]. An unknown male (POI) has gotten out of the van and started walking behind the victim. The victim started to run towards school and the POI has started to jog behind [Redacted].

Victim got to school and reported it to [Redacted] teacher straight away.

Police contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) bought a [Redacted] to school and fired [Redacted] into the ground. Another Year [Redacted] (YP 2) took possession of the [Redacted] and [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim) on the side of the [Redacted]. The victim did not sustain any visible injuries and first aid was provided. The weapon was confiscate and secured, awaiting police collection.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] assaulted the victim at a party over the weekend. [redacted] was available and consumed at the party. The victim has not disclosed the identity of the YP nor informed [redacted] parents of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will also seek advice and support from the SLP currently onsite.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was escalating anything not secured was being thrown. A [REDACTED] (victim) was injured and a [REDACTED] (victim2) was injured (pushed). Lockdown implemented and then playground was evacuated. YP was collected by [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim1 and victim2) have disclosed to the D/Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) has touched them inappropriately on their [redacted] and other parts of their [redacted]. The victims stated that this has happened on previous occasions but have never reported it.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Child Wellbeing Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has attended the local [Redacted] and physically assaulted a [Redacted].
 When staff from the [Redacted] have intervened, the victim [Redacted]. An Ambulance was called [Redacted].
 [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted].

Support Materials provided

- WHS manager spoke to Principal and Director

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1 and victim 2) presented to the office and surrendered a knife they had removed from the bag of another Year [REDACTED] (YP). The YP has shown victim 1 and victim 2 the knife earlier in the day and indicated that the knife was for [REDACTED]

The victims report that they witnessed the YP draw the [REDACTED] across [REDACTED]. No injuries were sustained by the YP.

The knife was confiscated by the Assistant Principal awaiting collection by Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

The school and police received reports from parents that a [Redacted] of students had organised a [Redacted] for this [Redacted] and that [Redacted] would be made available on the night.

Following investigations, a Year [Redacted] (YP) made admissions to [Redacted] and [Redacted] of [Redacted] to other students whilst at school. [Redacted]

The YP implicated a student (POI) from [Redacted] alleging the POI attended the school sometime last week to [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take disciplinary action when appropriate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A report was made that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and Year [Redacted] (YP2) were [Redacted] affected. After further investigation both YP's admitted to consumption of [Redacted] on the [Redacted] YP2 admitted to supply.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) brought to school a [Redacted] with a [Redacted] and threatened to [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim) allegedly as a result ongoing conflict. The weapon has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

An assault between [Redacted] Year [Redacted] (YP1), (YP2) and (YP3) resulted in injury and YP1 is seeking further [Redacted]. YP1's parents (POI1 and POI2) have attended school to bring YP1 back. On the way in they have threatened YP3 and [Redacted] Year [Redacted] (YP4) they they were going to get YP1's [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP5) to give them a [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) left the classroom and proceeded to the office area where [Redacted] picked up a frame and threw it, smashing the glass within the frame. The YP then threw objects around the office, prompting the school to implement a lockdown for approximately [Redacted]

The YP continued to escalate, grabbing a chair from outside and use it to smash a window. The YP also kicked doors as [Redacted] attempted to gain access to areas.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school Assembly debriefed staff and students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has physically assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim) and staff intervened. The YP absconded from school grounds. Staff attempted to contact the YP's parents but they were unable to be contacted.

The YP has re-entered the school grounds and was non compliant. Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The R/Principal will arrange for local police to contact the victim's parents.

The victim has sustained a bruised face and an injury to [REDACTED] area and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YLO and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	22:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has been involved in a [REDACTED] accident where [REDACTED] with a [REDACTED] on local road last night. The victim has been flown to hospital [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Provide support and counselling to students and friends of the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has alerted the teacher that several students were annoying [Redacted]. While speaking with the teacher, the YP made an [Redacted] gesture towards the other students which indicated that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted] them.

While investigating the incident, the YP informed the Principal that [Redacted] made a [Redacted] gesture towards the students and not a [Redacted] gesture.

The Principal will continue to monitor the YP's behaviour. The Principal has arranged support and counselling.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) was caught extinguishing a cigarette by a staff member. While conducting a bag search, staff located a [REDACTED] with several blades attached and a [REDACTED]

When the YP was questioned about the items, the YP alleged that [REDACTED] had used them for work and [REDACTED] had forgot that they were in his bag. The Principal has confiscated and secured the weapons.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that the YP had arrived at school and threatened to [REDACTED] the DP. A staff member overheard the threatening comment and alerted the DP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A student reported that they had observed a Year [Redacted] (YP) with a knife. When questioned by staff the YP admitted that [Redacted] had brought a knife and [Redacted] it at the back of a building.

The YP located the knife in the presence of staff and Police. The knife was removed by Police and the school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

The YP indicated that [Redacted] brought the knife to school as [Redacted] had been having conflict with another Year [Redacted] (victim) however no threat was made.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	18:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The [REDACTED] of an unknown male POI was discovered underneath the house of a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a [REDACTED] (victim 2).

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was in possession of a knife and instigated a physical altercation with another Year [REDACTED] (victim). Staff intervened and separated the students. The YP absconded from school grounds with the weapon.

The victim sustained [REDACTED] from the incident and first aid was provided. Local police were contacted and informed.

The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The YP's parents were unable to be contacted [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) were seen exiting the [Redacted] during class time. The teacher [Redacted] an obvious [Redacted] of smoke. The YP's were interviewed and bags searched. YP1 had the [Redacted] inside the shell of a [Redacted] YP1 and YP2 admitted [Redacted] it and informed the DP that they had found it 2 weeks ago on the bus.

Police have been informed.

Disciplinary action will be taken.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of a knife and small remnants of [Redacted]. Staff have confiscated and secured the items and contacted local police.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A staff member could smell an odor emitting from the [Redacted] at recess which prompted the review of school [Redacted]. Following investigations, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of a small quantity of [Redacted] after searching [Redacted]. The [Redacted] have been confiscated and secured, awaiting police collection.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [REDACTED] (YP), who was due back at school after a [REDACTED] has contacted the school and advised [REDACTED] won't be sending YP and will be keeping [REDACTED] at home at this stage due to the fact that [REDACTED] has located a collection of [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] and a letter stating [REDACTED] was going to harm [REDACTED] (victim1 and victim2). Victim1 and victim2 advised of this.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was allegedly supplying [Redacted] to several other students. The [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP2) has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that another Year [Redacted] (YP3) was allegedly [Redacted] to YP2.

While investigating the incident and speaking with several students, YP1 was responsible for [Redacted] the [Redacted] o the other students. It was alleged that YP1 was [Redacted] after school.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police for assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) attempted to retrieve a soccer ball from a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The YP then produced a blade which had been dismantled from a sharpener and cut the victim down the arm. The victim sustained a superficial cut and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While travelling on the school bus, a Year (YP) sat next to another Year (victim) and allegedly . The victim informed staff that the YP . Several students have witnessed the incident and provided statements to staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reported to staff that [REDACTED] was followed for part of [REDACTED] to school by an unknown male POI driving maroon car.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Advise local and neighbouring schools of incident

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was contacted by the father (informant) of a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The father alleges that some of the Year [REDACTED] are accessing a [REDACTED] via the school computers.

Staff attempted to log into the site through Google and confirmed that access to the specific site is possible. IT and the Director were notified immediately. The Director has informed the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent informed the Principal that a Year (victim) disclosed that had been assaulted by a Year (YP) attend the school.

The assulat allegedly took place at school in when the victim was in and the YP was in Year

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] was extremely unhappy when leaving the [Redacted] bus. The YP attended another classroom and was requested to leave the room. The YP pushed a [Redacted] from the table and slapped the [Redacted] (victim 1) glasses from [Redacted] face. Another staff member (victim 2) has attended the area and YP has hit victim 2's arm.

Several staff members have managed to deescalate the situation and calm the YP.

Victim 1 sustained a mark on [Redacted] face and broken glasses and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim 1) in front of the library. A staff member (victim 2) intervened and was pushed up against a wall by YP. Victim 2 suffered a stiff neck and sought medical attention. Victim 1 sustained minor physical injuries and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

A Year (victim 1) was by a male (POI) without knowledge or consent while was performing a with

The POI has shown and to others without the consent of victim 1. Victim 1 has requested that the POI cease distributing and delete the The POI has threatened to physically assault victim 1's (victim 2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were walking back to the classroom from a [Redacted] lesson. YP1 threw a stick at YP2, striking [Redacted] in the forehead. YP2 retaliated by punching YP1 in the face and body. A staff member witnessed and intervened. YP2 sustained a graze to the forehead and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Parents (informant) of a Year (victim 1) allege a (POI) has been victim 1 during class. Two other Year (victim 2,3) report witnessing the
The school has reported the matter to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and a Year [Redacted] (victim) were engaged in a physical altercation. The fight was broken up when staff intervened and first aid was applied to the victim.

Today, the victims mother has contacted the school to report the victim sought medical assistance for a [Redacted] sustained during the fight.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victims 1,2) and three Year [REDACTED] (victims 3,4,5) allege two unknown males (POI 1,2) in a vehicle gestured to them, from [REDACTED] away, to get into their vehicle whilst the victims were in line to get on the school bus with a group of other students.

The parents of victim 3 reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

- Police informed by parent



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	2:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A teacher reported that, [Redacted] (Yp1 and YP2) [Redacted] had a threatening incident in class. YP1 was angry and when YP2 reacted to a comment [Redacted] YP1 grabbed the [Redacted] knife off the desk and held it at YP2s face. YP2 thought it was a joke. Another [Redacted] (Other) student grabbed the knife and then YP1 and (other) were then [Redacted] with [Redacted] knives as if this was a game. It became nasty and another student (other) then removed the knife from YP1 again. YP2 smashed YP1s [Redacted] on the floor. The teacher was then alerted. Disciplinary action has been taken.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

meetings scheduled with parents concerned,
[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Implements

Description of Incident

A student reported to the DP that a year [Redacted] (YP1) allegedly purchased [Redacted] worth of [Redacted] from another Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] purchases [Redacted] from [Redacted] where YP2 [Redacted] believed to be the [Redacted] YP1 has used some and then sold some to Year [Redacted] YP3 in [Redacted] on the way to school. YP1 sold some more [Redacted] at school in the toilets to a year [Redacted] (YP4).

YP1 was also found in [Redacted] scissors, [Redacted] etc.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] has threatened to assault the Principal with a [Redacted].
The YP left the school site in the care of [Redacted] parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed the victim was [redacted] assaulted by three unknown males (POI 1,2,3) during the [redacted]. The victim advised [redacted] was walking on [redacted] when a small dark vehicle came up from behind. The victim was allegedly [redacted] from behind and [redacted] where [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted. The victim did not inform anyone until now and has previously [redacted] earlier in the year.

The victim's parent indicated intentions to report the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was attending the [Redacted] when a fight broke out between a [Redacted] group of unknown POI's.

The YP [Redacted] the brawl and posted the [Redacted] online. [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (victim) alleges a Year [Redacted] (YP) forced the victim to engage in [Redacted] with [Redacted].
The YP is the victim's [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) alleges the victim engaged in [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP) and the victim has [redacted] by [redacted]. The YP is the [redacted]

The school reports the informant is appropriate and supportive.

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Welfare / Other
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] (YP) has [REDACTED] assaulted another year [REDACTED] (victim) resulting in serious injuries to the victim's [REDACTED]. The YP's parents were contacted and the mother (POI) attended the school. The POI escalated when speaking with staff and began yelling and screaming at the Principal and the YP. The POI threatened to smash the YP's property when [REDACTED] and then made threats to [REDACTED]. The Principal ended the meeting at that [REDACTED] and the POI left with the YP.

The Principal immediately contacted local police. Police are attending the YP's home, the victim's home and the school. The victim's [REDACTED] has attended the school and taken the [REDACTED] for medical attention.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Fairfield	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown vehicle on [Redacted] way home from school. When the vehicle pulled up behind the victim, [Redacted] turned to look at the vehicle. The vehicle door opened and [Redacted] were released from the vehicle. The dogs followed the victim very close to [Redacted] heels and the car kept slowly following [Redacted]. The vehicle drove around another parked vehicle and then returned to the footpath. The victim crossed the road to go home, and the dogs followed [Redacted] across the road. The vehicle crossed to the wrong side of the road following [Redacted]. The victim ran around the corner to [Redacted] home and alerted [Redacted] parents.

The victim's parent got in the car and drove around to see if [Redacted] could see the vehicle. The victim's mother contacted the school and reported the incident to local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal has circulated email to surrounding schools warning of the issue.
 School has spoken to students about stranger Danger.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located

Description of Incident

While staff were monitoring the front gates, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was running in the rain when a [Redacted] fell from [Redacted] bag. Staff noticed that a small amount of [Redacted] fell from the [Redacted]. Staff confiscated and secured the item but the YP kept running and was unaware that the [Redacted] had fallen from [Redacted] bag.

The Deputy Principal was in the process of contacting local police to collect the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) was seen on [Redacted] way to a location in the school in order to find a year [Redacted] (victim). The victim was moved by staff to the [Redacted] building and secured. The YP escalated when [Redacted] realized [Redacted] could not get to the victim. The YP began moving about school grounds throwing rocks and smashing windows. The school was placed into [Redacted] and police called.

Police arrived and the YP deescalated. [Redacted] was lifted. The YP's [Redacted] arrived and took the YP home. A total of [Redacted] have been smashed.

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) took possession of a [Redacted] knife belonging to another Year [Redacted] (YP 2) and poked YP2 with the item. The knife has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed (POI) has been acting On , the POI allegedly the victim's when collected from school.

Later that day, the POI attempted to undo the victim's whilst walking to . The POI also came to the victim's when the pair were alone and asked " The victim stayed with a that night.

The victim advised disclosed the information to parent, however, the parent refuses to believe

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) had been verbally abusive to the teacher (victim) all day. After lunch the YP was still verbally abusive and attempting to leave the classroom, the YP stomped on the victim's foot, which required medical attention. The student then took [REDACTED] bag and left the room.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a [Redacted] (victim) had recently gone missing. The Principal was informed that the victim was involved in a [Redacted] and was located [Redacted]

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) alleges [REDACTED] was followed by an unknown person (POI) on [REDACTED] way school.

The parent of the victim presented at school to collect the child and indicated intentions to report the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges [redacted] went to a [redacted] (POI)'s house at [redacted] seeking counsel after feeling distressed following a relationship breakdown. The victim alleges that the POI locked the door and [redacted] assaulted [redacted]

The victim allegedly left the POI's house following the assault and did not seek medical attention or disclose the assault until now.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Rosehill	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) have arrived at school and informed the Principal that their [Redacted] (POI1) and [Redacted] (POI2) have had a physical altercation. Victim 2 also alleged that the POIs were [Redacted]. It was alleged that POI1 had grabbed POI2's [Redacted] and slammed [Redacted] into a [Redacted]. Local police were called and the POIs were [Redacted]. Local police allowed victim 1 and victim 2 to reside with their [Redacted] (carer) and another Year [Redacted] (victim 3) was allowed to attend [Redacted] residence. Victim 2 was concerned about victim 3 as [Redacted] was not in attendance at school.

Shortly after, local police informed the Principal that the victims could only reside with their [Redacted] (carer) and POI2 was not allowed to collect them from school.

Another parent has informed the Principal that victim 3 was taken by POI2 and the Principal alerted local police. The Principal implemented lock down procedures for the safety of the students. During recess, POI2 and victim 3 arrived at school. Victim 3 informed the Principal that [Redacted] needed to collect victim 1 and victim 2 and pack their bags to leave. The Principal managed to let victim 3 inside the gate while keeping POI2 locked outside. Triple Zero (000) was contacted and alerted them but POI2 jumped the [Redacted] and tried to access the victims.

Local police attended and escorted POI2 from the school grounds.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Students reported to staff that a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] has taken an [Redacted] of [Redacted]

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / [Redacted] Threat

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) called the school and made a [Redacted] threat, prompting the evacuation of the school.

Police were contacted, attended and gave clearance for the school to resume operations.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A staff member has informed the Principal that while accessing a Social Networking Site (SNS), four Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4) and two Year [Redacted] (victim 5 and victim 6) have befriended an unknown male (POI).

It was alleged that the POI was engaging the victims in conversation and requesting [Redacted] images from them. Victim 1 and victim 2 have admitted [Redacted] images to the POI and the other victims have denied sending any images. Victim 3 alleged that the POI requested [Redacted] to meet with [Redacted] but victim 3 has refused to attend.

The victims have obtained a copy of the comments for evidence. The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's parents and local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver and educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1) (YP2) and (YP3) were found consuming [Redacted] in the toilets. A Year [Redacted] (YP4) has admitted to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who resides with [Redacted] was on the playground when [Redacted] parents (POI1 and POI2) entered the school without authorisation and removed the victim from the playground. A staff member on duty informed the POI's they could not take the victim and directed the POI's to the office.

The male POI grabbed the victim by the [Redacted] and removed the victim from the school site, while the female POI attended the office where [Redacted] stated that the victim is the [Redacted] of the POI's and as such, they can take [Redacted] whenever they want.

[Redacted] Local Police have been informed but the school has been unable to get in contact with the victim's [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:24
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

It was reported to the school counsellor that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had contacted some other students via SMS to inform them that [Redacted] was intending to take an [Redacted]. The school [Redacted] was shown the SMS and then called the YP's parents and an ambulance. The ambulance took the YP [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to contact media unit.
Counselling being provided to Victim and other students [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim) and the pair became involved in a physical altercation. A staff member intervened and separated the two students.

The YP sustained a swollen lip and left the school before staff members could provide first aid. The victim suffered significant facial injuries. The school encourage the victim's parent to seek medical attention and report the matter to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was unsettled and refused to go to class, [REDACTED] was taken to [REDACTED] room where [REDACTED] was throwing chairs, pencils, he trashed the room, broke a poster and tried to use a pole to stab 2 staff. [REDACTED] used a short pole to try and break through the door.

[REDACTED] injured staff (victim 1) who required medical attention.

Hit assistant principal with chairs (victim 2).

Police called for assistance with managing the situation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] (Victim 1). Victim now has injury to [Redacted] also assaulted [Redacted] (Victim 2) who subsequently fell, hit a [Redacted] and hit [Redacted] head on [Redacted] resulting in a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident
Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was dropped off by [Redacted] father opposite the school gate. The victim has stepped off the gutter and been [Redacted] containing students from the school [Redacted]

D/Principal and others rendered first aid till ambulance and police arrived.

The victim and [Redacted] father were transported by ambulance to [Redacted] Hospital.

Councillors are at the school speaking to witnesses.

The Principal has contacted the [Redacted] and media unit contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The father (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has entered the school site and entered the office area in an agitated state. POI1 claimed that a [Redacted] (POI2) cornered the victim and physically assaulted [Redacted]. The Principal took POI1 into [Redacted] office to discuss the allegation further. The POI1 demanded the Principal disclose POI2's whereabouts and made threats to physically harm POI2. When the Principal refused to identify POI2's location, POI1 said [Redacted] would wait outside school grounds to attack POI3. The Principal advised POI1 that [Redacted] behaviour was inappropriate and POI1 left the school site shortly afterwards.

[Redacted] POI1 indicated that [Redacted] would pursue the matter with the Police.

The [Redacted] of the victim is a Year [Redacted] (YP) and is a [Redacted] of POI2. YP has been [Redacted] POI2's [Redacted] and the Principal has concerns that the YP will disclose POI2's whereabouts to POI1 and information on how to access the school site by means other than via the school office and main entry.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Yelling and screaming could be heard coming from the street just outside of the school. The Principal checked and saw three adult males, [Redacted] of the school, involved in a verbal dispute. Each male was holding some type of [Redacted] which could be used as a weapon.

The Principal initiated a lock-down as a precaution and contacted police. Teachers of their respective classes contacted parents to advise of the lock-down. Police arrived, diffused the incident and notified the Principal. The Lock-down was lifted [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (7) were attending a school excursion with [Redacted] staff members. They were on the bus and a [Redacted] hit the bus from behind causing damage to the bus. Children were found to be without injury and the bus was driven back to school.

Police attended the scene.

Ambulance is being called to attend the school and check staff [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Other Criminal Activities /

Description of Incident

A Year (YP1) took photos of and a video and sent them to a Year (YP2) who has sent them to Year (YP3). YP3 has shown the photo to students in the class. YP1 is very upset about the situation.

All YP's have admitted to participating in the sharing of images.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YPs 1, 2 and 3) allegedly attended a [Redacted] after school and [Redacted] and behaved abusively in [Redacted] YP1 jumped the counter and was removing [Redacted] and throwing them around, YP2 was accused of [Redacted] and [Redacted], and YP3 was accused of getting [Redacted] at the back of the [Redacted] so that the [Redacted] went to investigate and the others began [Redacted] at the front of the [Redacted]. At some stage the [Redacted] Victim was physically handled by YP1.

As a result, the school and community have been targeted on a social media platform in [Redacted]. The school is investigating and will interview the students when they return to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities /

Description of Incident

At the school [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) took off [redacted] and [redacted] jumped on another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] and told the victim that [redacted] wanted to [redacted] the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) assaulted Year [REDACTED] (Victim) on school ground. The victim has been injured and was transported by ambulance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Two year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) became embroiled in a fight while located in the school's [Redacted] Both students are to receive [Redacted]

A number of student filmed the fight with their [Redacted] [Redacted] were confiscated. A Year [Redacted] (YP3) managed to delete [Redacted] before it was confiscated. Shortly following the [Redacted] confiscations YP3 returned to the office and began to verbally abuse and threaten the Principal with a fist motion. YP3 then saw the DP putting the confiscated [Redacted] away. YP3 smashed open the door to the DP's office and grabbed [Redacted] [Redacted] and then left school premises. Police called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) took several [redacted] of [redacted] and forwarded the images to another Year [redacted] (YP2). YP2 requested the images from YP1 in order to [redacted] them to an unknown [redacted] POI from a [redacted] [redacted]

YP2 also sent an [redacted] of [redacted] to YP1. The images have been distributed to a large group of students via a Social Networking Site. A Year [redacted] (YP3) had saved one of the images on [redacted] which has been confiscated by local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP 2) were involved in a verbal altercation which escalated with YP 1 [Redacted] YP1.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed to D/Principal that had a experience with a year (YP). The victim stated that felt manipulated to do it and seems very confused about the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions / Self Harm

Description of Incident

The carer of a Year [Redacted] (victim) rang the school this yesterday afternoon to inform that the victim, who had been [Redacted] had [Redacted] after arriving home. [Redacted] wrapped something around [Redacted]. The carer rang police and the victim was taken to hospital. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) is subject to [Redacted] behavior by a [Redacted] (POI). The POI asked YP to send [Redacted] and [Redacted] asked [Redacted] to send [Redacted] as well. the [Redacted] has been going for sometimes [Redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Other Criminal Activities /

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent an inappropriate [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP2). It was alleged that YP2 had requested the [redacted] and promised to send [redacted] to YP1. YP2 has denied saying that [redacted] would send the [redacted] to YP1 and YP2 sent the [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP3) who has sent it to another Year [redacted] (YP4).

i

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) who was previously in a with a Year (victim) has uploaded of the victim to a Social Networking Site. The were without the knowledge or consent of the victim.

The incident has been reported to the Principal by the victim's mother.

A large number of students have seen the and the Principal holds concern for the physical safety of the YP as a number of students have expressed their anger towards the YP as a result of actions.

school continues to investigate the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed to a , who has then disclosed to Head Teacher that the victim is being via a Social Network Site (SNS) by a Year (YP) and other unknown males (POI).

The victim has a number of of , which have been sent to via the SNS.

Parents and councillors are working with the victim. Local police have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have entered the school grounds with YP1's carer (POI). It was alleged that the POI verbally threatened to harm another Year [Redacted] (victim) and the victim's family.

The POI attended the office area and was extremely aggressive towards the Deputy Principal (DP). Local police were called and have arranged to attend the school. The DP contacted the victim's parents and alerted them of the threat. The POI and the YPs left the school grounds.

The Principal was informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) assaulted a Year [Redacted] (YP2). Staff member had to [Redacted] YP1 so that YP2 would not get injured.

YP2 has also come back to school and verbally abused [Redacted] (Victim) of YP1 whilst outside the school grounds.

YP2 left school grounds and met up with unknown POI who was with [Redacted] during the verbal abuse.

The reason for the fight is YP2 [Redacted] of YP1 taking a [Redacted], the [Redacted] includes [Redacted]. There are too many people to list who have this [Redacted].

It is alleged that Year [Redacted] (YP3) recorded the [Redacted] and [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

Students report overhearing a Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosing to [REDACTED] on the [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] several [REDACTED]. The friend contacted an Ambulance.

The Ambulance arrived at the school and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Transferred call to Option 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:17
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Fairfield	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) were walking home from school when they were approached by a car containing two unknown male POI's. The car pulled up beside them and the POI's told the victims to [Redacted]. The victims report that the POI's had a [Redacted] out and [Redacted] the victims. The victims ran back to school and reported the incident to staff, who contacted local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform local and neighbouring schools of the incident

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

Four Year [Redacted] (Victim1)(Victim2)(Victim3) and (Victim4) have reported that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has been [Redacted] them at school including unwanted [Redacted]. Victim 1 also reported YP [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year (victim 1) disclosed a Year (YP) started requesting from victim 1 on . The YP also made towards victim 1, and on , whilst at a . The YP has continued to from victim 1. Victim 1 refused and did not sent any

the YP sent a huge apology to victim 1 and blamed on state of for

Following interviews, the YP has made admissions to the above.

Another Year (victim 2) has also disclosed the YP has been from victim 2 on . the YP allegedly attempted to join and conversation and victim 2 on the . Victim 2 advised did not like it and told the YP not to do it.

Another Year (victim 3) reports the YP made about other females and ran

The school was informed of these incidents today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

There was a fight in the [Redacted] between two Year [Redacted]. This has resulted in One of the Year [Redacted] (victim) being [Redacted] by the other Year [Redacted] (Unknown) and [Redacted]. The Year [Redacted] (YP1) who assaulted the victim initially has not participated in the sharing of the [Redacted] of the fight. The [Redacted] of the fight was shared on a [Redacted] in a [Redacted] who are students at the school in Year [Redacted]. The victim had had multiple [Redacted] about the existence of the [Redacted] and its contents.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted]

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) grabbed a Year [redacted] victim 1) from behind and grabbed [redacted]. The YP has also been reported to the DP by another Year [redacted] (victim 2) for grabbing [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] was placed on a [Redacted] for physical aggression. When mother came to collect YP [Redacted] became more aggressive and school went into lockdown. YP [Redacted] of [Redacted] and labelled it [Redacted]. YP made multiple threats of [Redacted] in front of [Redacted] mother and emergency services were called to attend. YP and mother left in ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) and assaulted [Redacted] causing injury. Teachers intervened. The victim was collected by parent who was taking [Redacted] to hospital and to make a police [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Yr [Redacted] (Victim) got off [Redacted] bus and crossed the [Redacted] and has been [Redacted] by a car. Significant [Redacted] with multi agency emergency response. [Redacted] Teacher in attendance and [Redacted] students at scene.

Parents contacted and en route. Counselling services being arranged.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

[Redacted] the school advising a Year [Redacted] (YP) was involved in a physical altercation with a [Redacted] (POI 1) [Redacted].

Another [Redacted] (POI 2) [Redacted] the incident and [Redacted] to a social networking site.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During a break, a Year [Redacted] (YP) has produced a [Redacted] and swiped it towards another Year [Redacted] victim). Another student managed to confiscate the [Redacted] and alert staff of the incident.

The victim sustained a small graze from the incident and first aid was provided. The victim's mother contacted the school and spoke to an office staff member. The victim's mother then contacted local police and reported the incident. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the victim's mother.

Local police arrived at school and spoke with the victim, the YP and the DP.

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare
 Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) has entered the school grounds and has [REDACTED] a staff member's (victim) [REDACTED]. A staff member witnessed the POI on site and the school has obtained [REDACTED] of the POI.

Shortly after, [REDACTED] has informed the school that they witnessed the POI dumping the victim's [REDACTED]. The victim attended the [REDACTED] to retrieve the [REDACTED]. When they arrived, the POI was getting into a vehicle and tried to run the [REDACTED] down. Local police arrived [REDACTED].

Shortly after, local police located the POI [REDACTED]. Several members of the public have witnessed the incident and were taking footage.

Local police have since located the POI and the Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of contacting local police to provided the footage for evidence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident
 Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (Victim) who was walking to school with [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (witness) ran across the road and was [Redacted] by a car. The car stopped and the witness pulled the victim out from [Redacted] and other [Redacted] ran to assist including the [Redacted] who got out of the vehicle to assist.
 Multiple students witnessed the accident and will require support.
 An ambulance arrived and took the victim.
 Police in attendance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) arrived at school after being absent for a [Redacted] involving [Redacted].
[Redacted] The Principal was informed and contacted local police. [Redacted]

Local police arrived and spoke with the Principal who assured them that the victim was in attendance. [Redacted]
[Redacted] were contacted and they also attended the school. The Principal negotiated a plan for the victim to stay at
school and then [Redacted] would head home to [Redacted] home. [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) alleges that [Redacted] found a [Redacted] behind a building and was returning it to the [Redacted]. On the way to the [Redacted] the YP held [Redacted] to a Year [Redacted] (victim) and threatened to [Redacted]. The YP then placed the [Redacted] in [Redacted]. A teacher requested the YP to surrender the [Redacted] which [Redacted] did.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) attempted to enrol a [Redacted] (victim), [Redacted]. The POI then became agitated when advised the victim [Redacted] with the victim's [Redacted] would need to be completed before the enrollment could be considered. The POI used offensive language at staff members before leaving school premises with the victim.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will send a note to clarify the incident to students and parents.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A staff member received reports that a [REDACTED] were [REDACTED] around the school and [REDACTED]. Following an investigation, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) admitted to having [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] and a significant [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] bag. The items were confiscated and secured.

Police were contacted, attended and cautioned the YP. The confiscated items were surrendered to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	TOR	
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Just before bell time an unknown male POI entered the school and began attempting to engage a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) in conversation.

The POI walked into the [Redacted] and approached a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and requested a [Redacted] Victim 2 complied with the request. The POI then pulled victim 2 [Redacted]

Staff had been alerted to the presence of the POI and escorted [Redacted] from the site, securing the perimeter. The POI appeared to be under the influence of an [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise local and neighbouring schools of incident
Engage YLO to deliver education presentation on personal safety and safety in the community

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim) causing injury. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Mother phoned school to advise that a fight had occurred this morning and that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was not in a [Redacted] when [Redacted] arrives at school. YP arrived [Redacted] later and mother shortly after [Redacted]. Principal met YP at [Redacted] to discuss [Redacted] issues. The YP appeared highly strung and aggressive. A second head teacher has arrived and was instructed to do a partial lock down for nearby classrooms (not whole school). YP couldnt be calmed down and Principal instructed office to call police. YP went looking for a Year [Redacted] (Victim). [Redacted]. YP returned to [Redacted] and was left there for [Redacted] to calm down - lockdown still in place, waiting for police arrival [Redacted] then got in [Redacted] mothers car and Principal advised mother to take [Redacted] home. Police arrived and then Principal advised Police to attend YP's home to check on [Redacted] and the mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1 and victim 2) attended an excursion. The two victims went together to a [REDACTED] and entered separate [REDACTED]. Victim 1 reports hearing footsteps and looked through the crack of the door. Victim 1 reports that [REDACTED] observed an unknown male POI [REDACTED] of victim 2.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) went to the [Redacted] while waiting for the bus. On [Redacted] way [Redacted] was approached by a [Redacted] (POI). The POI pushed the YP [Redacted]. The YP said [Redacted] was [Redacted]. The YP called [Redacted] mother from the bus to notify of the incident. Mother called the school at [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1)(YP2) and (YP3) were involved in [Redacted] material on Social Networking Site (SNS). YP1 has admitted to [Redacted] on SNS [Redacted]

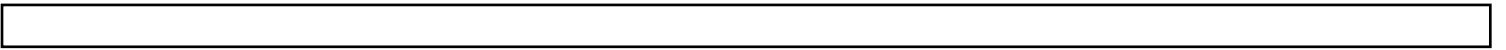
YP2 was using the [Redacted] has admitted to using [Redacted] YP3 [Redacted] the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a student informed [REDACTED] that YP1 was [REDACTED] at school. It was alleged that the incident was [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

When the DP spoke with YP1, [REDACTED] admitted [REDACTED] and alleged that another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) had [REDACTED]. The DP and another staff member conducted a [REDACTED] with YP1 but nothing was located.

The DP contacted an ambulance and requested that YP1's mother to attend the school. The ambulance arrived and [REDACTED] with YP1. The DP contacted YP1's mother and arranged for [REDACTED] to collect YP1 from school.

YP2 was questioned by staff and alleged that YP1 was [REDACTED]. When staff requested YP2's [REDACTED] for evidence, YP2 became extremely agitated and verbally abusive towards staff members. YP2 continually refused to surrender [REDACTED] and left the room.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and for further assistance with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	3:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was going home towards the bus when [Redacted] was approached by another Year [Redacted] (YP1) who dropped [Redacted] bag walked over to the victim started yelling and assaulted [Redacted]. Two students year [Redacted] YP3 and YP4 have [Redacted] the event. Victim was brought to the office and Victims father has collected and taken [Redacted] to the police station.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] absconded from class and staff members followed [REDACTED] as made [REDACTED] way towards the [REDACTED] block. The YP proceeded to assault a [REDACTED] (victim 1), then grabbed a [REDACTED] from around the corner and came at victim 1 with the weapon. Victim 1 aggravated a previous [REDACTED] injury during the incident.

The YP then ran to library and assaulted another [REDACTED] (victim 2). The YP attempted to force [REDACTED] way into library, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The YP continued to escalate, prompting the school contact police.

The YP re-escalated at the sight of police and assaulted another [REDACTED] (victim 3).

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Transferred call to Option 3 re victim 1 injury.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) threatened a Year [REDACTED] (victim) following a verbal altercation with a pair of [REDACTED] YP said [REDACTED] was going to stab [REDACTED]. Other students intervened and teacher was able to remove the weapon from the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed to that an unknown male POI1, who is in a with the victim, engaged in a in which the victim participated unwillingly. It is also alleged that the victim has been assaulted by (POI2)

Police will follow up further if more information is divulged to

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed ongoing [Redacted] from a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and Year [Redacted] (YP2). The victim disclosed they've threatened to [Redacted] & earlier in the year YP2 corned [Redacted] at a [Redacted] & threw a [Redacted] through [Redacted] window.

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] student (victim) was walking to school when [redacted] was approached by a [redacted] (POI) that [redacted] did not know, who told [redacted] that [redacted] wanted the envelope that [redacted] was carrying in [redacted] hand. [redacted] reported this to [redacted] classroom teacher as soon as [redacted] got to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [redacted] student (YP2) instigated a fight between two year [redacted] students (YP 1 and victim) prior to school starting. The fight was a result of a [redacted] post regarding [redacted] where YP 2 and victim were named. YP 1 approached the victim and punched [redacted] to the head several times resulting in a split lip and facial injuries. Victim was conveyed to hospital via ambulance as result of injuries sustained.

[redacted]

Parents for all 3 students to be contacted by school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] student (YP) became angry and agitated in the playground. [redacted] had had an incident on [redacted] at home where an ambulance was called. [redacted] became more angry and violent towards other, physically attached staff by kicking, punching and spitting. [redacted] was [redacted] was making serious verbal threats towards staff. [redacted] was restrained by an [redacted] (Victim 1) and the Principal (Victim 2), an ambulance was called police attended and the student was taken to [redacted] hospital by ambulance for assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted] 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and Year [redacted] (YP2) were in a [redacted] earlier this year [redacted].
[redacted] The YP's had exchanged photos and were [redacted].
A Year [redacted] (YP3) who is friends with YP1 was approached by YP2 to supply [redacted] if [redacted] didn't
[redacted] made threats towards [redacted] and [redacted] friends and YP1.

Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were observed walking from the toilets. Staff noticed the YP's had an odour of [redacted]. When questioned by the Principal, the YP's admitted to consuming [redacted]. The YP's were conveyed from school by their parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) approached another Year [redacted] (victim) and punched [redacted] in the side of the face. This altercation was [redacted] by a third Year [redacted] (YP2) who has shared the image online. Other students in the school have the [redacted]. Several other students broke up the altercation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that another Year [Redacted] (YP) asked the victim to come behind the [Redacted]. The victim has disclosed that the victim and the YP [Redacted] and [Redacted].

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) was found behind the wall after the bell. was doing the same thing yesterday.

appears to search the grass area in the when the bell rings.

Student was checked for knife after claiming to be carrying one.

Whilst Proceeded to restrain was being very angry and thrashing out before and after the restraint.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was on [Redacted] for persistent misbehaviour when [Redacted] entered the grounds prior to a resolution of the suspension with a knife. [Redacted] showed five students the knife and made threatening comments to two Year [Redacted] students (victim 1 and 2). [Redacted] said to Victim 1 that they should "stay away otherwise you will be [Redacted] and then produced the knife. The classroom teacher sent the Deputy a report on the incident after school had finished and the students had left school.

School has reason to believe that discussion of this is on a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached on [redacted] walk to school by a male (POI) in a white van. He was of [redacted] appearance, with a [redacted]. The POI honked the horn and then gestured for [redacted] to come over. He then drove past [redacted] 3 times by circling the roundabouts on the way to the school. The victim called [redacted] mother and then ran to school. The incident was reported to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:53
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year █ (YP1) and a Year █ (YP2) █ students have absconded from school today, leaving the premises without permission. The parent of YP1 was able to be contacted and collected █ on the road to the station. The parent of YP2 has not been able to be contacted, concerns are held for █ safety and welfare.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- █
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports a Year [redacted] (YP) entered the [redacted] toilets with the victim and requested to see [redacted]. The YP allegedly touched the victim on [redacted] and then [redacted] the victim whilst [redacted].

The incident was not reported to the school until the following day by the informant. The informant informed the school the matter has been reported to police [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has absconded from the school grounds. The YP has not attended [REDACTED] home and is missing. The police and the YP's parents were contacted and informed.

Updated: [REDACTED]

The Principal was informed that the YP has been located, Police and Director informed. [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school, the victim walked past a house and an [redacted] (POI) called the victim over to [redacted] house. The victim kept walking but the POI came out of the gate and followed the victim. The victim then started to run to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A group of [redacted] Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were off site without permission. The YPs were in school [redacted] and they were sitting around a [redacted] at the [redacted] YP1 was [redacted] from the [redacted] and the DP witnessed the incident.

YP2 and YP3 were in the company of YP1 and they were all truanting. [redacted]
Police were notified and responded.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

On the [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) and two Year [redacted] POI1 and POI2 have allegedly [redacted] assaulted a [redacted] (victim).

This issue has now appeared in both the [redacted] The YP and the POIs have now been named and threats have been made from current students and community members. The school is now receiving [redacted] from students indicating the threats. Police have been involved in the [redacted] assault as [redacted]

The YP is not [redacted] school as [redacted] The Principal is concerned about the ability to ensure [redacted] safety in relation to the threats.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has taken a pair of scissors from the classroom and attempted to cut open [REDACTED] during class. The teacher intervened and removed the scissors. The victim started crying and made allegations that [REDACTED] was physically assaulted by [REDACTED].

An ambulance is on route but staff were unable to contact the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) reports [redacted] found a [redacted] containing [redacted] in [redacted] bag and the [redacted] went missing when [redacted] returned from lunch. A Year [redacted] (YP) has been implicated in the incident and is suspected of hiding the [redacted] in the other student's bag. Another student confirms having seen the [redacted] in the YP's possession.

No [redacted] have been presented to the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) dismantled a blade from a sharpener and used it to wound another Year [Redacted] (victim 1). Victim 1 sustained a cut [Redacted] and first aid was provided..

Following investigations, another Year [Redacted] (YP 2) admitted to waving the same blade around before returning it to YP 1. Additionally, a parent of another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) reports YP 1 used a blade to cut victim 2 yesterday.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] (victim 1 victim 2 victim 3) were on [redacted] at a [redacted] The victims discovered the [redacted] of an unknown male POI who had [redacted]

Police have been notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

All victims are being transported back to school. Additional support and counselling has been arranged for the victims.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1 victim 2) left victim 1's house [REDACTED] on their bikes but have not arrived at school. The whereabouts of the victims is currently unknown.

UPDATED: [REDACTED]

The Principal was informed that the victims have been safely located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was asked to leave the classroom after being disruptive. The YP became distressed ran from the classroom. The YP was approached in the hallway by the [redacted] (victim). The victim offered support to the YP but the YP was non-responsive.

The YP then ran away and jumped a fence, absconding from the school site. The victim went out the front of the school to ensure the safety of the YP. The YP picked up a [redacted] and threatened the victim with it. The YP moved towards the school still holding the [redacted]. The victim restrained the YP and requested the YP to drop the [redacted] which [redacted] did. The victim then escorted the YP back into the school office.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] attempted to engage in [redacted] outside a classroom. The victim was observed by a teacher, who removed the object the victim was attempting to [redacted] with. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and assessed the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) became agitated and threw a chair and books at a Year [redacted] (victim). The victim was struck by the implements and first aid was applied.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was found in possession of a [Redacted] when a bag search was completed by the Deputy Principal. YP1 was found in possession of a [Redacted] several [Redacted] and lighters.

The [Redacted] and [Redacted] were confiscated and suitable consequences will be issued. YP1 alleged that they were given to [Redacted] by another Year [Redacted] (YP2), [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

On a Year (victim1) school was found to contain numerous of and several of victim1 The also contained several of an unknown female's

Victim1 did not obtain permission to take the home. (victim2) has discovered the while working with another Year (victim3). Victim2 was extremely horrified to find the and has reported the incident to the Assistant Principal (AP).

Several of an unknown (POI1) were also located on the as well as it appears POI1 is the victim1's

The (POI2) of victim1 is a at the school and the and is victim1's

Several of victim1's was also located on the as well.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program

- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (POI) entered the school grounds without authorisation after running away from [REDACTED] carer. During recess, the POI entered an empty classroom and [REDACTED] in a [REDACTED]. When the class re-entered the room and the teacher (victim) was writing in the board, the POI exited the [REDACTED] and made a threatening motion to the students in the room to keep them quiet. The POI then [REDACTED] the victim's [REDACTED]. The POI grabbed a pair of scissors, emerged from [REDACTED] and threatened the victim with the scissors. The victim successfully encouraged the POI to surrender the scissors, and the students were removed from the classroom to ensure their safety.

The POI's carer notified the Principal that the POI was missing. As the POI has previously entered school grounds after absconding from [REDACTED] carer, the Principal initiated lockdown procedures. The Principal was then informed by students that the POI was on the premises. The POI was escorted to the Principal's office until [REDACTED] was removed from the school by [REDACTED] carer.

Actions

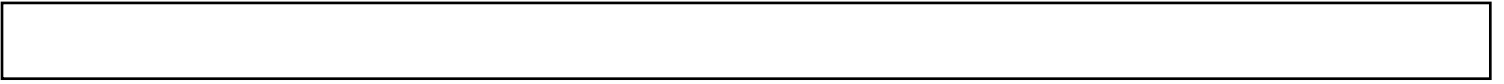
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Additional support and counselling is being offered to students who witnessed the incident.
Principal has informed the parents of students who witnessed the incident.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were engaged in a physical altercation following ongoing conflict. YP2 sustained [redacted] during the fight. The Ambulance of Service of NSW attended and conveyed YP2 to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DENILQUIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) brought a lighter which uses [redacted] The YP applied the [redacted] to the leg of another Year [redacted] (victim), resulting in a visible injury.

The lighter has been confiscated by staff awaiting collection by Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	3:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A [redacted] of students walking back to school from sport and were approached by the [redacted] (POI) of a [redacted] student. The POI was verbally abusive in [redacted] language and physically assaulted one of the Year [redacted] student (victim). Staff who were present have stepped in to protect the victim and brought the group back to school. The victim was checked by the first aid officer and the student was shaken but not injured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

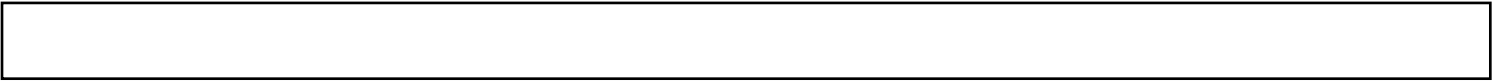
A year [redacted] student (YP1) threatened to [redacted] another Year [redacted] student(Victim1) in class. Throughout the day the YP1 threatened to assault two more Year [redacted] students (victims 2 and 3) unless They gave [redacted]. The school then discovered that the YP1 had threatened [redacted] other students (victims 4 and 5) in Year [redacted] over the [redacted] and they paid [redacted] each on [redacted] to leave them alone.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] concerns [redacted] in the toilets indicating [redacted]

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital for further assessment.
The [redacted] was removed following documentation by staff.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

During an interview between the Deputy Principal and a Year [redacted] (YP1) about a conversation that had been overheard that the YP intended to [redacted]. Another student had reported that the YP had been seen at [redacted] purchasing [redacted] with the intent to [redacted]. During a bag search there was a quantity of [redacted]. YP1 admitted that in the past [redacted] had [redacted] in the [redacted] at the back of the school. There were [redacted] other students involved on these previous occasions. On the last day of [redacted] when they [redacted] a [redacted] exploded causing one [redacted] to one student [redacted], and a [redacted] cut to another student's arm which required [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP1). A Year [redacted] (YP2) observed the altercation and intervened, also assaulting the victim.

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended to assess the victim and local Police attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) were heading to the toilet block when a Year [redacted] (YP) engaged in a verbal altercation with victim 1. The YP grabbed victim 1 and pushed [redacted] against the wall and verbally abused [redacted]. Victim 2 intervened and attempted to separate the YP and victim 1. The YP punched victim 2 several times in the face before victim 2 fell to the ground and the YP walked away. The victims informed staff some time following the incident.

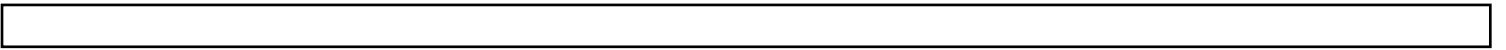
Update:

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal has been informed of the existence of a [Redacted] called [Redacted]

The page contained [Redacted] to staff and students, and [Redacted]

The page also contained [Redacted] comments about [Redacted]

Following investigation, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was identified as the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A student reported that a Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of [redacted]. A bag search was conducted and staff located [redacted]. Local Police came to collect all items.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Several Year [Redacted] have informed staff that two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in an alleged [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and spoke with YP1.

Local police were called, they arrived and conducted a search with the YPs. A small amount of [Redacted] was located from YP1's bag and YP2 was in possession of a large amount of [Redacted].

The YP's parents were contacted and informed. YP1's mother arrived and attended the meeting with local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) from the [redacted] reports an unknown male (POI) approached [redacted] at a [redacted] and asked the victim to sell [redacted]. The victim has an [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

Whilst interviewing a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2), YP2 showed the Deputy Principal several messages between [redacted] and YP1 which indicated that YP1 has been supplying an [redacted] to YP2.

Local Police were contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown [redacted] (POI) entered the school site and took the [redacted] (victim) who was just outside [redacted] classroom. The POI removed the victim from the [redacted] of students and took [redacted] to an [redacted] and told the victim to wait there until [redacted] returned. Another Year [redacted] walked past, noticed the victim and took the victim back to [redacted] teacher.

The incident was then reported to staff.

Local Police attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) and another Year [redacted] (YP) entered a classroom unsupervised where the victim starting to taunt the YP about [redacted]. This has upset the YP and [redacted] has picked up a plastic chair and threw it at the victim from a distance of approximately [redacted]. This has caused the victims [redacted] tooth to break.

[redacted] Victim picked up from school by [redacted] mother and taken to [redacted] for treatment.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) allegedly approached a Year (victim) from behind and the victim's with whilst The two students are from the

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

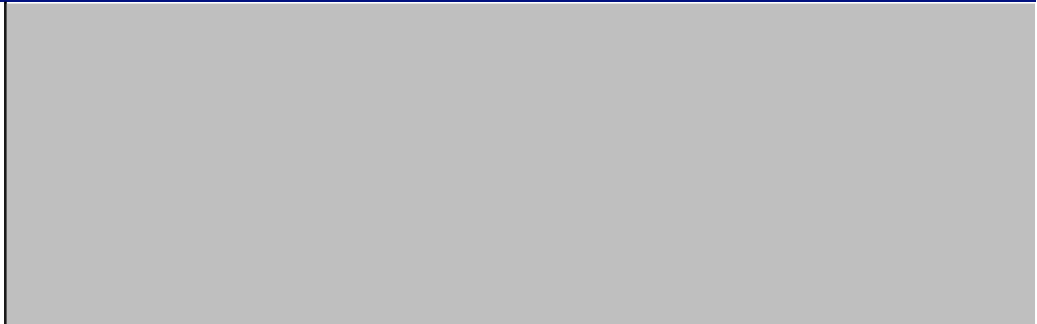
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who has a [Redacted] allegedly placed the [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim) in between [Redacted] during class and other students report the YP often does this.



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] student (victim) reports that at the end of school on [redacted] a [redacted] student (YP) put [redacted] around [redacted] touched [redacted] through the [redacted] and also touched [redacted] The victim has a [redacted] and the YP has [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) physically assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim) following ongoing [redacted]. The victim sought first aid from staff and was conveyed to hospital by [redacted] mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

Provide support and counselling to students who witnessed the incident

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A student has informed the Principal that two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were in possession of [redacted]. The Principal has taken the two YP's to the office and YP1 was asked by Principal if had [redacted] which [redacted] disclosed and handed over a small amount of [redacted] and a [redacted] YP2 was taken to a separate office and spoken to by [redacted] where [redacted] disclosed and handed over [redacted] stating they were [redacted].

Police notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
[redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
[redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] student (YP) was found to be in possession of a [Redacted] two small bags of [Redacted] a [Redacted] scissors and [Redacted] This was all contained in a [Redacted] This was all confiscated and parent contacted and disciplinary action taken.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) is currently receiving [redacted] disclosed to a counsellor that [redacted] whilst on school grounds and gave [redacted] to a fellow student as revenge to the fellow [redacted]. The YP was questioned regarding these incidents and if they occurred on school grounds to which [redacted] responded [redacted]. The YP did state that [redacted] had [redacted] however [redacted] received this at home by [redacted] mother, and [redacted] did give [redacted] to a fellow student, however this was not on school grounds but at a [redacted]. None of this information was confirmed.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A female parent (victim 1) has informed the Principal that [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) have allegedly been sending [REDACTED] of victim 1's [REDACTED] (victim 2). Victim 1 has informed the Principal that [REDACTED] intended to contact local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Actions recommended by Support Officer**
[REDACTED]
- Support Materials provided**
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] was observed in a [REDACTED]. A teacher alerted the Principal who attempted to escort the YP into the office. The YP got down from the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] behaviour escalated.

YP moved to a more isolated area of the school and proceeded to [REDACTED] with a pair of scissors. The Principal attempted to remove the scissors but was unsuccessful. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in an argument, which became physical. The situation evolved into a brawl involving a [Redacted] students, including a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) who was injured. [Redacted] (victim 2) was injured breaking up the fight, [Redacted] was punched several times.

When staff started to get control, one of the groups of students walked away and called friends who were not students of the school, to provide back up. The school contacted police and put the school into lockdown.

Cars of [Redacted] arrived with the intention of supporting their student friends, closely followed by police.

Students involved were separated, and students from one side of the issue were sent home to establish safety at school. The Principal spoke to the family members that attended and asked them to leave. Police sent the intruders away. [Redacted]

School returned to normal operations.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] parent (victim 1) has informed the Deputy Principal that [Redacted] has received [Redacted] from an unknown POI containing [Redacted] who is a Year [Redacted] (victim 2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending the back of the school grounds for [Redacted] a [Redacted] staff member (witness) noticed an unknown vehicle driving past the school grounds. The unknown [Redacted] driver (POI) got out of the vehicle and started to take photos of the school. The witness was concerned that the POI was taking photos of the students and alerted the Principal of the incident.

When the witness walked towards the POI, [Redacted] quickly jumped into the vehicle and left the area. The Principal has contacted local police and reported the incident.

The POI resembled the description of an incident which occurred the previous day where a Year [Redacted] was removed from [Redacted] class group and escorted away by unknown person. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] assaulted and [redacted] at [redacted] (victim) when advised they needed to make an appointment and could not go shopping. The YP began throwing objects across the class, banged [redacted] body against the classroom wall and told other students to assault the teacher. The YP continued to escalate and police were contacted.

The YP then exited the classroom, scaled a fence into a playground area and used offensive language. Other students were moved to a safe area as the YP wandered through the playground threatening people with sticks.

A staff member then restrained the YP, managed to get [redacted] into the victim's vehicle and the pair drove away.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

After school yesterday a Year [redacted] (victim 1) was assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP1) and an [redacted] (YP2) at [redacted] near the [redacted] security intervened and called the victim 1's mother, who then took [redacted] to make a police report. Victim1 was injured and is not attending school today. The YP1 arrived at school late and [redacted] has then made a verbal threat of harm to another Year [redacted] (victim2) who was at the [redacted] as a bystander. Victim 2 was taken home by [redacted] parents for safety. YP1 has left the school before [redacted] mother arrived for a meeting, [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) were engaged in a fight resulting in injury to YP2. YP2 suffered injury to [Redacted] [Redacted] mother has taken [Redacted] to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal


Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command






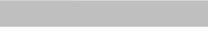
Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / 



A Year  (YP) has an  of another Year  (victim 1) on  which was taken without the consent of victim 1. The YP showed the  to  (victim 2).

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Students reported that two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) had consumed an [Redacted] on school grounds. When questioned by the Acting Principal, both YP's admitting to consuming the [Redacted] and YP1 appeared to be under the influence of an [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) is reportedly engaging in [redacted] toward other students.

Actions

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was having a [redacted] where [redacted] was extremely non compliant, and refused to follow reasonable instructions. [redacted] was hitting and kicking several [redacted] (victims 1 and victim 2) and [redacted] were injured. The police were called, the school went into lockdown and the [redacted]. The student was [redacted] and taken home by [redacted] carer. [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (YP) was observed by a teacher at a Year (victim) and the victim



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed to the R/Principal that a Year (YP) was continually the victim. The YP requested to have with the victim and repeatedly made comments towards the victim.

The victim has obtained a copy of several sent from the YP. The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

When the R/Principal spoke with the YP, initially the YP denied the incident but the YP eventually admitted that the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and to attend the with the YP.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) and a Year (YP) are reportedly in a relationship and . The victim disclosed had with the YP and believes suffered a because .



The victim's parent has agreed to take for a medical assessment.

Actions



Support Materials provided



.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

Two students have informed staff that a Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of a [redacted] knife. When staff were investigating the incident, the YP admitted that [redacted] was in possession of the weapon and staff confiscated the item.

The YP disclosed that [redacted] was previously involved in a physical altercation with an [redacted] (POI). The YP was concerned that other students were warning [redacted] that the POI was coming for [redacted]

The YP's [redacted] was informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

School has gone into lockdown due to a [Redacted] Lockdown was prior to school finishing and has been lifted. School not involved in [Redacted] Police did not attend.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A student reported that Two Year ██████ (YP1 and YP2) and one Year ██████ (YP3) were offering an unknown ██████ in the form of a ██████ to students from the local primary school whilst travelling on the bus to school. A unknown ██████ (victim) accepted a ██████ from the YP's and threw it out of the bus window.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) who has a [Redacted] presented to the counsellor and disclosed that [Redacted] and a [Redacted]

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) placed [Redacted] on [Redacted] and advised [Redacted] did it deliberately. The victim disclosed [Redacted] likes to feel [Redacted] sensations and has [Redacted] with [Redacted]. The YP also advised [Redacted] has been [Redacted]

The following day, the YP became upset during a [Redacted] meeting and left the room. Following an interview, the YP disclosed [Redacted] had an argument with [Redacted] parent (victim) [Redacted] and indicated they have a difficult [Redacted]. The YP indicated [Redacted] would not harm the victim, made mention [Redacted] might get a [Redacted] knife and [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEE	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has been threatened by a Year [redacted] (YP1). [redacted] has stated that [redacted] will [redacted] at the [redacted] and punch [redacted] out if [redacted] looks at [redacted] has made threats to stab [redacted] with a knife. [redacted] has also made verbal threats against the Principal and against [redacted] husband. [redacted] has stated that [redacted] will [redacted] the principal in the dark.

Last week [redacted] made threats to [redacted] class that [redacted] would [redacted]

Another Year [redacted] (YP2) also made threats against the victim and another Year [redacted] (YP3) also threatened the victim by saying [redacted]

The [redacted] YP's form a [redacted] and are all [redacted] by YP1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has made [redacted] comments about a Year [redacted] (victim) which were discussed on [redacted] amongst students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A staff member reports a Year [redacted] (YP) threatened to [redacted] students in the [redacted] and was bragging that [redacted] parent (POI) has lots of [redacted] at home. The POI reportedly has a [redacted] and is a [redacted] person.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SYDNEY CITY	LAC Phone	9265 6499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has appropriated a [Redacted] of a year [Redacted] student (victim1) from a [Redacted] and shared it with a closed [Redacted] after [Redacted] it to make it appear [Redacted] showing the victims [Redacted] close up. The school became aware of this as a Year [Redacted] student (victim 2) advised the Deputy Principal when [Redacted] was shown it by another student.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A travelling [redacted] carrying several students on board was [redacted] by a [redacted] which [redacted] the window. A Year [redacted] (victim 1), a Year [redacted] (victim 2), a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and a Year [redacted] (victim 4) sustained minor physical injuries.

The school reports the [redacted] company has [redacted] of the [redacted] of the bus.

The following day a [redacted] (victim 5) indicated [redacted] over the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] student (YP1) brought [redacted] to school and has shown several friends. This information was shared with the Rel. Principal by the YPs younger [redacted] in Year [redacted] (other). A bag search was conducted which found nothing. In the company of [redacted] mother it was explained how serious it was, and [redacted] admitted that [redacted] had hidden it in a [redacted] in the school grounds. The Principal retrieved the [redacted] from the garden. The YP1 has been taken home by [redacted] mother, who admitted that [redacted] had the [redacted] at home and left it lying around.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) made a phone call to [Redacted] suggesting there was a [Redacted] on the premises about to [Redacted]

The caller realised that it may have been a prank and made a police report. Other students which are [Redacted] of the YP reported the prank call. The [Redacted] called the number back and the YP answered.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) told a member of staff that [REDACTED] wanted to [REDACTED] and then immediately [REDACTED] over a [REDACTED] railing of the [REDACTED]

The attending staff member leaned over the railing, grabbed the YP around the [REDACTED] the YP until [REDACTED] was able to [REDACTED] the YP back over the railing to safety.

The YP was removed to the office area where [REDACTED] was reportedly able to calm.

The school contacted the YP's parents who declined to attend the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) has reportedly been uploading [Redacted] of [Redacted] to a [Redacted].
 The YP can be seen [Redacted] to [Redacted] and [Redacted] an [Redacted].

The YP's [Redacted] (victim) became concern that others would mistake [Redacted] as the person in the [Redacted] and therefore reported the matter to the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was crossing the road on the way to school with [redacted] and [redacted] (other) when [redacted] was [redacted] by a car. [redacted] fell to [redacted] and [redacted]. The [redacted] brought the victim to the school along with the driver, who is a [redacted] from the school. [redacted] was given first aid and the police were called. Police and paramedics attended the school. The victim was checked and given permission to stay at school by medical staff. [redacted] wanted to stay at school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

staff attending road safety TLP next week.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Assembly presentation on road safety.
Road Safety consultant can provide presentations for newsletters.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has alleged that a (POI) has assaulted outside the classroom.
The Principal is investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP1) uploaded [redacted] of a physical altercation between three Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3 and YP4) via [redacted]. The physical altercation occurred several [redacted] and staff were aware of the incident. The [redacted] has since been deleted from the [redacted].

The YP1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	Quakers Hill	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was involved in a physical altercation with another Year [redacted] (victim). Students managed to intervene and staff were alerted.

The victim sustained a [redacted] and first aid was provided. An ambulance was already on site for another incident and the victim was assessed by the ambulance officer. The victim's parents were directed to seek further medical treatment for the victim.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The Deputy Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Principal that [redacted] had been verbally abused by [redacted] (POI) and was [redacted]

The Principal contacted the POI to inform the POI of the victim's intentions to stay with a [redacted]

During the conversation the POI informed the Principal that [redacted] has read the [redacted] of the victim, which details that the victim has engaged in [redacted] with three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3).

YP1 is the [redacted] of two [redacted] at the school.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During at school a Year (YP) has repeatedly grabbed a Year (victim) and tried to

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Other Criminal Activities /

Description of Incident

A Year (YP1) created a and another Year (YP2). It was alleged that YP1 encouraged YP2 to send YP2 has then sent several

YP1 then invited several other students into the and they have witnessed the incident. A Year (informant) has provided a copy of the for evidence. The has since been deleted from the

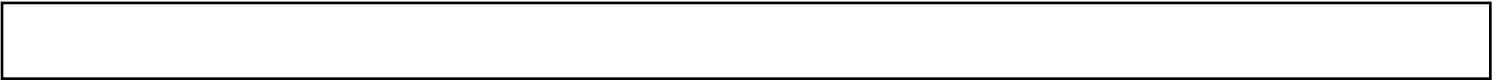
The Principal was informed and the YP's parents were contacted. Local police were contacted and they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

While waiting for the [redacted] (victim) to attend, a Year [redacted] (YP) refused to comply and became extremely agitated. The YP then physically assaulted the victim and staff intervened. A second [redacted] attended and escorted the YP home.

The victim sustained a [redacted] and an ambulance was called. When the ambulance arrived, they assessed the victim. The victim's [redacted] arrived and escorted [redacted] from the premises.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) went home [redacted] following [redacted] repeated incidents this week. A Year [redacted] (YP) has been making [redacted] towards the victim. The YP has asked the victim to mirror [redacted] has made [redacted] had said the word condom to [redacted].
 An interpreter was used to communicate between victims mother, victim and staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A [redacted] student (YP) [redacted] was agitated at leaving mum this morning. Over the next half an hour [redacted] behaviour deteriorated and the class was evacuated due to [redacted] agitated behaviour. The YP has head butted the [redacted] (victim), causing a significant head injury and vomiting. [redacted] was taken to hospital by ambulance for treatment. The YP has been taken home by mother. Disciplinary consequences will be issued.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The [redacted] was alerted that during the storm, several trees have fallen down and hit a power line causing power failure to the school premises. The school fences have collapsed around the school grounds.

The Principal was extremely concerned about the live power lines at the front of the school and NSW Fire and Rescue are in attendance. It was alleged that a [redacted] (victim) was struck by the falling tree and has sustained an injury to [redacted] head. The victim has refused treatment from staff.

The school were currently trying to alert the parents that the school bus have been cancelled. Several students and staff were extremely distressed from the falling trees and require counselling.

The Principal has contacted Assets, School Security, the Director and the Media Unit.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

During a major storm, numerous tree branches have fallen down and several school fences haven also fallen down. The branches have damaged the entrance to the classroom and they have fallen through the roof and ceiling of another room.

The Principal has contacted SES, Assets, School Security and the Director. The school will not be operational for [Redacted] Only staff members will be in attendance to help with the clean up. The Principal was in the process of alerting parents and carers regarding the temporary cease of operations.

The Principal is concerned that the trees and branches are continuously falling. Several classrooms are unable to be used. The Principal will alert ISU of any further information.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

School Security and the Assets Unit were also notified of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Email sent to SEOC



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Heavy storm with hail, lightening, and thunder has caused a power outage to site. School site temp closed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Calling power supplier to determine when power will be returned and then determine operations tomorrow.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact SES to attend and remove broken branches and assess risk of other branches falling.
Advise ISU if School will cease operation [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with a history of [redacted] concerns became upset with other students and [redacted] teacher. The teacher asked the YP to go to [redacted] as per [redacted]. The YP did not comply with the request and instead ran from the room and to the school gate.

The YP was approached by a member of staff who attempted to encourage the YP to return to the class. The YP ran to the road and sat down on the road and stated that [redacted] wanted to [redacted]. The Principal asked the YP to come back to the school. As the Principal moved towards the YP, the YP moved further away and sat in the middle of the road. The Principal went onto the road to stop oncoming traffic to prevent the YP being hit by cars. The YP was then [redacted] and carried by the Principal from the road back into the school. Once the Principal and the YP were safely in the office, the YP reiterated that [redacted] wanted to [redacted]. The YP's parent attended and escorted the YP from the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

Car has driven through a [redacted] injuring [redacted] children.
Classroom has been evacuated.
Emergency Service have been notified and in attendance.
Children have been conveyed to [redacted] school evacuated.
Emergency services still on scene and investigating.

[redacted]
Names and details unknown at this stage.

Information to follow when known



Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The victim 4 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The victim 5 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

EAP will contact staff for assistance

Support Materials provided





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] was in the [redacted] meeting with the DP when [redacted] became violently and threateningly aggressive with [redacted]. The YP threatened to gouge [redacted] eyes out. The Principal cancelled the meeting as the student was not calming. The YP was violent in the carpark damaging [redacted] car, and continued to threaten violence against the [redacted]. The [redacted] was too frightened to go with the YP, ambulance and police were called. The [redacted] has disclosed that the YP has [redacted] of money and bought [redacted] has taken it and is [redacted] it to others. The YP was taken to hospital [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The local area experienced a severe storm cell which has resulted in a wide spread power outage. There has been no time indicated when the area can expect to have power reinstated. As a result a contingency plan has been put in place for the school with all staff expected to be in attendance. The school is open, however they are expecting minimal students in attendance.

No structural damage noted at this time.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons, grabbed a pair of [redacted] and held it near the shoulder of a Year [redacted] (victim). A staff member intervened and confiscated the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) has presented to school with . The classroom has reported to the DP that the YP's needed attention. also reported that the YP had told a student that last night tried to but the . DP has spoken with YP who presented anxious. YP refused medical attention. DP tried to approach the YP but took off. DP was unable to locate and tried to call mum or

was located on oval.

has noticed the word into arm - very and 2 other on arm.

Aunt arrived and was spoken to.

advised to take to hospital for and was advised to take and explain the attempted comment made.

was reluctant to leave with and spends a lot of time with

Eventually did leave with

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While two Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) and another Year [redacted] (victim 3) were walking to school, they were approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI called out from his vehicle and asked the victims if they had a [redacted]. The victims then ran back to their home and alerted parents.

The victim's parents have alerted staff of the incident. The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed and contacted local police.

Shortly after, a Year [redacted] (victim 4) relative has informed staff that an unknown male (POI) had approached victim 4 and asked [redacted] if [redacted] wanted [redacted]. Victim 4 was already inside the [redacted] when the POI called out towards [redacted].

Local police attended and spoke with the victims and have arranged to patrol the area.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
Alert the students and the community through the school newsletter.

Support Materials provided

• Safe people, safe places fact sheet

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:01
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was accused of stealing the mobile phone of another Year [Redacted] (YP1) mother. YP1 and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] assaulted the victim. The victim was conveyed to hospital by the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]
A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted]
[Redacted] History of [Redacted] having taken [Redacted] of victim to make [Redacted] happy. The mother was [Redacted]

Actions



Support Materials provided

- .



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) entered the school grounds and commenced fighting with another Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP is currently in the process of being [Redacted] from the school and had no purpose for being on the grounds. At the time of the assault the YP appeared [Redacted] by unknown [Redacted] and was highly agitated. The fight consisted of punches being exchanged by both [Redacted]. The YP ran from school grounds when police were contacted and was located hiding in a [Redacted]. The victim was conveyed to hospital via ambulance with an injured hand.

The [Redacted] of the YP [Redacted] the Deputy Principal. School in [Redacted]
 [Redacted]
 [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A staff member noticed a group of students crowded around in an area and upon closer inspection, sighted the students were passing a [redacted] and [redacted] the contents. The contents are suspected to be [redacted] which is used as a [redacted]

Police were contacted and attended the school.

A Year [redacted] (YP) made admissions to bringing the items to school and alleges it was given to [redacted] by a [redacted] who advised [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

At school sport, which is [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) walked in to the [redacted] toilets. An unknown male (POI) was in one of the cubicles [redacted] and tried to [redacted] victim1 into the cubicle.

The two victims ran out and notified a teacher, who contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) yesterday [redacted] went to the toilet together during class time. The victim reported that YP was [redacted]

Victim reported that YP was also talking about [redacted] & made a comment about [redacted] together [redacted] Also reported that YP asked a group of [redacted] at [redacted] on [redacted] if [redacted] could [redacted] their [redacted]

Previous [redacted] n [redacted] noting concerns for YP about [redacted] which are known to [redacted] YP's mother reported that YP recently had [redacted] no further info about what type of access. Concerns have been discussed with both YP & victim's parents who have responded appropriately.

Actions

- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Police contacted the school to enquire about an account which had been created on a Social Networking Site (SNS) which was a picture of a Year [redacted] victim) [redacted] as a [redacted] and would [redacted]

The account was created by two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) as a joke. Police have spoken to the YP's and school has suspended them.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	3:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) of a school student in [Redacted] came to the school office at the end of the day and verbally abused and made threats towards a [Redacted] teacher (victim) who was in the school office. The POI was overheard by the Principal who then escorted him off the school grounds. The POI was still being abusive towards the victim as he was led off the school property, making threats to back hand the teacher.

The POI has made accusations towards the way the victim [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school contacted the [Redacted]
 - The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
 - The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Staff were unaware that a Year [redacted] (YP) had brought a knife to school. While walking home from school, the YP was involved in a verbal altercation with a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP produced the knife and threatened to [redacted] the victim. The YP also produced a [redacted] and threatened to [redacted] the victim.

The victim hid behind a Year [redacted] (witness 1) and another Year [redacted] (witness 2) and they have entered the [redacted] where the witness resides. The victim's mother was in the [redacted] and was informed of the incident.

The victim's mother contacted the school and alerted staff of the incident. When the R/Principal spoke with the YP, [redacted] admitted that [redacted] had [redacted] the victim and [redacted] was in possession of the knife and [redacted]

The YP has a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police (YLO) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) riding [redacted] bike to school. As [redacted] passed the [redacted] a man started to [redacted] and then followed [redacted] to school [redacted] to school. [redacted] was on [redacted] own. [redacted] informed [redacted] friends who reported this to a teacher at recess. School has notified [redacted] Mother, and police. Police will be attending.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School to issue stranger danger message by teacher delivery and notice home to parents.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A [redacted] lesson was taking place in year [redacted] A Year [redacted] (victim) was washing up knives following an [redacted] activity. [redacted] has become agitated after the pastry got wet and a conversation between the YP the victim took place. The victim threw some knives onto the bench which bounced and hit the YP. The YP then grabbed a knife (still with the cover on it) and t [redacted] the victim.

The [redacted] has attended the [redacted] home to provide [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Complete risk assessment on use of knives in practical [redacted] lessons.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	3:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] victim) was waiting at the [redacted] out the [redacted] of the school when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI sat down next to the victim and asked [redacted]. The victim didn't answer the POI and then he asked how old [redacted] was and where [redacted] lived. The victim felt stressed so got up and started to walk home. [redacted] noticed that he was following [redacted] so [redacted] ran into a friends house.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal [redacted] called to advise that [redacted] has been contacted by [redacted] to advise that a [redacted] who was an [redacted] of the school carried out a number of [redacted] on two separate Victims in the [redacted]

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded. The YPs [Redacted] came to collect the YP who was not happy with the proposed consequence for [Redacted] behaviour. The [Redacted] and the R/Principal have left school [Redacted] to search for [Redacted] and police have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

Two unknown males [redacted] and (POI2) came into the [redacted] and POI1 asked The [redacted] (victim1) if could call for a [redacted]. Victim 1 asked them to sit down as POI2 didn't look right, [redacted] looked aggravated. [redacted] The [redacted] then tried to escort POI2 outside. POI2 pushed the [redacted] away. Victim 2 [redacted] appeared with the Assistant Principal and POI2 then lunged at victim 2 and grabbed [redacted] by the [redacted] throwing [redacted] to the floor. Victim 2 was trying to protect a child who was with [redacted]. Victim 1 grabbed POI2 with the assistance of the [redacted] to try and restrain [redacted] and pull [redacted] back. Then the door was opened and they [redacted] out the door. The Assistant Principal called the police and the Principal who was [redacted] with the Director who advised to go into [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

During class a Year [Redacted] (victim) was allowed to go to the toilet. When [Redacted] had not returned to class [Redacted] was found [Redacted] with a [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was unable to stop the victim, and the victim then absconded from the school.

The victim was found running around near a [Redacted]. The [Redacted] managed to get the victim back to school where [Redacted] disclosed that [Redacted] did not [Redacted]. [Redacted] made declarations of [Redacted] and [Redacted].

An ambulance was called for the victim due to [Redacted] concerns and was taken to hospital for [Redacted].

The victim returned to school this morning in a distressed state. The victim disclosed to staff that [Redacted] feels the [Redacted].

The victim disclosed that attending [Redacted] used [Redacted] names to describe [Redacted] and encouraged the victim to [Redacted] handing [Redacted] a cigarette.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

- Violence / Assault**
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

While attending the toilet block, a Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP1). The victim was extremely upset and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP). The victim also informed the DP that a Year [redacted] (YP2) and another Year [redacted] (YP3) have allegedly [redacted] the incident.

The DP has confiscated YP2's and YP3's [redacted] and contacted all parents. The DP has contacted local police to collect the [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Contact local police and request them to collect the mobile phones.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was [redacted] violent towards another Year [redacted] (victim 1) and started to throw [redacted] around the room. The classroom teacher (victim 2) stood in between the YP and victim 1 but the YP continued to throw items around the room. Victim 2 sent the other students to another classroom and [redacted] was implemented. Victim 2 restrained the YP and prevented [redacted] from leaving. The YP attended another classroom and tried to enter the room but victim 2 held the [redacted] on the door. The YP then [redacted] assaulted victim 2.

The YP eventually calmed and [redacted] mother escorted [redacted] home from school. No visible injuries were sustained by victim 1. Victim 2 sustained possible [redacted] from the incident and has made a [redacted]

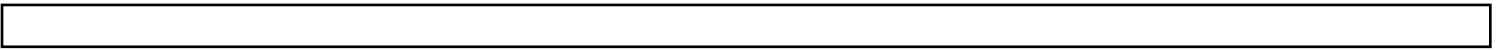
The Principal was in the process of contacting local police. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	Bomaderry High School		
Suburb	BOMADERRY		
School Phone	44210699		
Principal	Ian Morris	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare
Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Two Year (YP1 and YP2) had a fight over a mobile phone. They were verbally threatening each other. YP1 was going to YP2.

The teacher (victim) present in the class was to the ground by YP2, who stated that the victim tripped.

YP1 was pacing around the saying was going to get YP2. YP1 then threatened the Deputy Principal.

YP1 ran to Principal's office. Principal tried to restrain but got away.

YP2 upon leaving site said was going to get YP1 at the

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) advised the Assistant Principal that [redacted] was at [redacted] house. An unknown male (POI) who was at the house at the time threatened the victim with a [redacted]. The victim also advised that the POI is also a [redacted]. The POI advised the victim that the [redacted] was located under the [redacted]. When POI left, the victim checked under the [redacted] and saw the [redacted].

The victim advised that [redacted] has spoken with local police regarding the incident, who are investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone


Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW


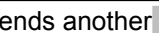






Local Area Command

Cops Event Number




Technology / Misuse of Technology / 

Description of Incident

A teacher was informed by  who attends another  that a Year  (YP1) has been sending  of  to some  at the . Apparently they did not know who the  were from.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- 
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) attempted by by it in a way making it difficult to remove. Eventually it was removed from The R/Principal tried calling the YP's father but he was unable to attend, so the YP's attended and the YP was taken home.

The R/Principal contacted the YP's mother who resides and she informed hat the YP has before once at another school and once at home. The school were not aware of these incidents.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was defiant and refusing to comply with instruction both in the classroom and in the playground. The YP escalated and approached the Principal in a threatening manner. A [Redacted] who happened to be on site attempted unsuccessfully to redirect and calm the YP. The YP then attempted to leave the Principal's office but was [Redacted]. The YP broke free from the attending officer and picked up a [Redacted] and raised it as though [Redacted] intended to strike the [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was removed from the YP and [Redacted] was restrained again by the officer. The [Redacted] instructed the school to contact the local area command for additional assistance. Additional Police arrived and the parent of the YP arrived. The YP was removed from premises by police.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) was asked by the teacher to participate in an activity, got angry, picked up some and threw them at students, was running around the classroom, punched the teacher (victim) in the and kicked a student on the way out of the classroom. Outside presented elevated was screaming and kicking the door, then picked up a and went to throw it at the door, the teacher quickly closed the door.

continued picking up and throwing them at the door damaging the door. then smashed a classroom window with hand causing injury.

then went to first aid room.

Parent contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) asked [redacted] to pull [redacted] and [redacted] did.

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) have admitted to the Deputy Principal that they have consumed [redacted] on the school [redacted] on two occasions.
YP1 retrieved [redacted] from the [redacted] and surrendered the [redacted] to staff, which have been secured awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number







Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / 

Description of Incident



A Year  YP) has sent inappropriate  of  via a  to several unknown male POIs

Actions



Support Materials provided

- .



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

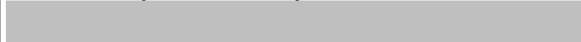
Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] 3 Year [redacted] (victim1, 2 &3) on their [redacted] that victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3 disclosed that the YP had [redacted] them on their [redacted] over the top of [redacted] and had tried to [redacted] them on the [redacted] and [redacted] on the [redacted] o and from school. [redacted] reports that the [redacted] stated this behaviour had been occurring for the last [redacted] [redacted] has spoken with YP who confirmed this.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in an agitated state in the [redacted] instead of going to class. [redacted] mother was called to settle [redacted] and [redacted] refused to go with [redacted]

The YP had a [redacted] with the leaves stripped off which [redacted] was whipping things with. The YP went towards [redacted] classroom and poked the stalk through the door. [redacted] was asked to enter the room and join the lesson and when [redacted] entered the room, walked past another Year [redacted] (Victim1), the YP swore at the victim1 and then [redacted] in the [redacted] then kicked [redacted] in the back and then when the [redacted] removed the victim, the YP started on another Year [redacted] (victim2), punching [redacted] in the stomach.

The YP was [redacted] by a teacher, and then taken to the front of the school where [redacted] was given to [redacted] mother. [redacted] refused to get up off the ground and go with [redacted] mother. Police had been called, and [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending a meeting in the classroom, a Year [redacted] (YP) started hitting and punching staff members (victims). The YP was escorted from classroom by staff when [redacted] located a [redacted]. The YP tried to [redacted] victims with [redacted] and hit the staff members with the [redacted].

While being [redacted] by staff, the YP attempted to [redacted] the victims and physically attack them. An ambulance was called and the YP's parents were notified. Shortly after, the ambulance and local police arrived at school. The YP was escorted to hospital by ambulance with a staff member. The YP's parents have agreed to meet the YP at the local hospital.

The victims have sustained various injuries from the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted].
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) assaulted a [redacted] (Victim). [redacted] barged into the classroom, [redacted] with a [redacted] and then [redacted]. The school went into [redacted]. The victim left the room, classroom doors were locked, and police were called. The victim has marks on [redacted] and bruising around [redacted] left eye. Both a local and a 000 call were made. Police attended and calmed the student and the father of the YP attended the school and took [redacted] home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) approached a Year [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted] and [redacted] the victim with a [redacted] below the victim's [redacted]

The victim sustained a [redacted] to which first aid was applied.

Shortly after the incident, the YP absconded from the school grounds. The whereabouts of the YP are currently unknown.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) bought a [redacted] knife to school and showed [redacted] Year [redacted] (YP2) then placed it in [redacted] backpack. Another Year [redacted] (victim) saw the knife. YP2 had an altercation in the [redacted] with some students including the victim. The victim went to tell the teacher about the knife and YP2 got the knife from YP1's bag and started chasing the victim.

The victim locked [redacted] in a classroom and the YP2 threw the knife under a [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) in the and will be transitioning to an The victim is more susceptible to doing things because of The victim will do things like

A Year (YP), and the victim are not friends in or outside of school however yesterday during lunch time, YP was telling victim to put down and The victim got bothered by it all and screamed drawing the teacher's attention. The teacher said they observed the YP against victim. The teacher immediately separated the students and spoke with The YP.

The teacher also spoke with the YP who said was being silly and having fun. The teacher said this was the first incident of this nature brought to their attention about the YP. The teacher also called parents. They were obviously concerned and and said they'd follow it up at home. The teacher asked them where might have picked up this from and they said hangs out with older children in The teacher spoke with them about monitoring friendships and The teacher plans on talking to victim's mother this afternoon.

The school doesn't need to implement a because the students aren't in the same year or class however will make sure they're kept separated.

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted [Redacted] at home [Redacted]. The Principal was notified through the [Redacted]. The victim reports that [Redacted] is [Redacted] at school and needs [Redacted]. The mother is looking at moving [Redacted] school. Principal is organising support.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) told the teacher that while [redacted] was out of the room a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) had asked [redacted] to [redacted] and they touched [redacted] on the [redacted]

Actions

Support Materials provided

- .



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



stated that many and have disclosed that a Year (YP) has pulled off shirt, and a (victim) using Neither student has made a direct

Actions



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) walked into a classroom and physically assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim) following previous tension between the YP and the victim. The victim's mother conveyed the victim to seek medical assistance for [redacted] injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] and [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted] following escalating tension between the pair.
Staff applied first aid to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

An [redacted] member (POI) has a [redacted] When the [redacted] (victim 1) has reminded the POI to grab [redacted] bag, the POI openly stated that [redacted] threatened to [redacted] the staff members (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4 and victim 5). The Principal was informed of the incident and spoke with the victims. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

At the end of the school day the POI was ferreting around in [redacted] handbag and made a remark that [redacted] had [redacted] in [redacted] bag that [redacted] would use when [redacted] them all. This remark was made in the front office with all office staff present. The POI then said and [redacted] These statements were made without provocation, out of the blue. They were not made towards anyone in particular but in public. [redacted] behaviour has been becoming more [redacted] of late. [redacted] then left the building and went home.

[redacted] was spoken to this morning by the Principal and [redacted] was sent home. [redacted] became upset and said it was all a joke. [redacted] had limited understanding of the impact on others behaviour. [redacted] had made the same comments during lunch yesterday to the [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided



-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[redacted]

A Yea [redacted] (YP) who has a [redacted] and [redacted] has been displaying ongoing, persistent [redacted] towards others. The YP has [redacted] a number of unknown [redacted] in the school.

The school were notified as the parents of the students it was happening to informed the school. No names of students identified. It has been reported to the school that this has happened to [redacted] as well, however nothing further is known.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year (YP) is alleged to have made a Year (victim) at school. MR became aware of the allegation yesterday afternoon however, it is unknown when this occurred.

Actions



Support Materials provided

- .



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) came to school today and was taunted by another student about [Redacted] situation. The YP then absconded from the school site. The whereabouts of the YP are currently unknown

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

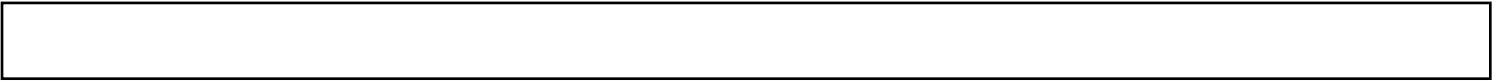
Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A student reported that while on [redacted] Year [redacted] (YP1) brought an [redacted] to school and shared it with two other Year [redacted] (YP2 YP3).
 When interviewed by staff YP1 eventually admitted to the incident.

Actions

- [redacted]
 - The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - [redacted]
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - [redacted]
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
 - [redacted]
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- Support Materials provided**
-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal has been advised by a Year [Redacted] of the school that a previous student of the School [Redacted] (YP1) has been [Redacted] past the school allegedly with a [Redacted] in hand. (YP2) Who is a current student of the school, was also seen [Redacted] past with YP1.

The Deputy Principal was advised that YP1 and YP2 may be returning to the school, due to an altercation that took place last [Redacted] involving unknown students of the school as well as YP1 and YP2.

The Deputy Principal has contacted local police to advise of the situation and what [Redacted] as been told. The local police are now patrolling the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) both attend [redacted] [redacted] is in [redacted] and [redacted] is in [redacted]. The victim has a [redacted] a Year [redacted] who attends a [redacted] school.

Over the past [redacted] the YP has been calling the victim [redacted] and [redacted] against the victim. The victim has been upset by this and disclose to [redacted] advised the school who then spoke with the YP about [redacted] behaviour. The YP admitted to [redacted] the victim for too long' and [redacted]. The YP stated that [redacted] thought it was a joke and did not mean to upset the victim. [redacted] thought that it was funny.

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

Description of Incident

The Principal advised that a Parent of a Year [redacted] (Victim) attended the school to advise that their [redacted] had been [redacted] by a [redacted] student (YP1) whilst another Year [redacted] YP2) assisted. This incident occurred whilst on [redacted] between the dates of [redacted] The incidents occurred over [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	18:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attempted [Redacted] in the [Redacted] at [Redacted].
 It was noticed by the [Redacted] that the door had been locked for a while.
 Police and ambulance attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
[Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

It has been reported that a [Redacted] is circulating featuring a Year [Redacted] (YP) consuming [Redacted].
 The school is in the process of verifying the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A [redacted] of [redacted] were walking to school when they were approached by an unknown male POI in a vehicle. The vehicle pulled up alongside the [redacted]. The POI stared at the [redacted] before the students ran to school and reported the incident to staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI) has threatened to get [redacted] to [redacted] (Victim1, Victim2 and Victim3) via a [redacted]

The POI communicated to the Victims that [redacted] wanted them to attend the [redacted]. The POI advised the victims that if [redacted] was to be [redacted] during the [redacted] [redacted] would arrange to have [redacted] come and [redacted] them at the school on [redacted]

Victim3 attended the Deputy Principals office in fear to advise that the threats could also be directed at [redacted] or potentially Victim4.

Local police are attending the school to interview the students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted to [Redacted] and screamed that [Redacted] intended to [Redacted]. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has been staying [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (victim 2). Victim 1 disclosed that victim 2's [redacted] POI) [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim 3). When interviewed by staff victim 3 disclosed that the POI [redacted] victim 3's [redacted] during a [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) student on site for an [redacted] meeting, left the meeting, went into the playground at lesson changeover and became agitated and aggressive yelling threats of violence and [redacted] intension to act on those threats to specific students. The school went into [redacted] but a number of students refused to become involved in the [redacted]. The police were called, the YP went around the school making ongoing threats of violence. [redacted] entered a classroom, and then threatened the student. The YP was bashing at the [redacted] and yelling threats. The police physically detained [redacted] and removed [redacted] from the grounds. Parents of a number of students attended to collect students as there was calls and comments made about [redacted] and knives. One parent arrived with [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A [redacted] of students were walking to school when an unknown male POI, who was parked in a [redacted] called for the children to come over several times. The children did not interact with the POI and continued to school where they reported the incident to the Principal. Local Police were contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Advise local and neighbouring schools

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	2:55
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child Protection / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A father (POI) who is separated from his wife, came to the school to see the [redacted] (Victim1) and [redacted] (Victim 2). The children do not wish to have contact with the father. He has come to school on many occasions requesting to see the [redacted] and collect them on a [redacted]. There is [redacted] giving the father every [redacted] but the [redacted] given to the Principal is that if the [redacted] don't wish top they don't have to. Today he has come up to the office to collect the [redacted], and the Principal has spoken to him and to advise him again that the [redacted] don't want to go with him, he has made threats to the Principal; that he will [redacted] and himself. The Principal managed to get the POI to leave the site, and then [redacted] has called the police.

The children were [redacted] through the [redacted] of the school before the father was allowed to leave through the [redacted].

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted].

- [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) has used a [Redacted] from a [Redacted] and cut [Redacted]. Ambulance came and took the YP to the hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

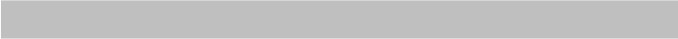
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A [redacted] (Victim) [redacted] has attempted to [redacted] [redacted] when they were in the [redacted] at school.

Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) became escalated and ran around attempting to students who were near The YP briefly calmed at dismissal time. When the YP's (victim 1) arrived to collect and became aware of the YP's behaviour, victim 1 advised staff that had been assaulted by the YP the previous evening. When the YP saw that victim 1 was showing sustained during the assault, the YP escalated again and physically assaulted victim 1 and attempted to The YP also threatened to of the Principal and the Assistant Principal.

The YP then attacked an unknown (victim 2) who was at the school collecting another student. The YP got in victim 2's car and pulled victim 2's physically assaulted victim 2 and threatened to victim 2.

The YP then exited the but unsuccessfully attempted to hold on to the as it drove away.

The YP walked over to staff from a nearby school and attempted to smash the of an unknown (victim 3). Victim 3 was able to calm the YP briefly however the YP kicked victim 3 when was informed that victim 3 was about to leave. The YP then at the Principal and the Assistant Principal.

Local Police were called and attended. When Police arrived the YP became calm and compliant for a short period.

The Principal advised victim 1 to leave, which did. The YP then escalated again and was warned by Police that if was unable to calm would be placed in The YP then went to the toilet and on return claimed to have taken two An ambulance was called and conveyed the YP to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

[Redacted] was in a meeting with the Deputy Principal and [Redacted] parents to discuss the YP's ongoing behaviour and a possible [Redacted]. A part of the conversation related to the YP refusing to wear school uniform when [Redacted] responded with [Redacted]. When questioned further regarding this, the YP stated that it was [Redacted] and was being sold for [Redacted]. The YP refused to disclose the name of the [Redacted] alleged to be [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



At the School [redacted] the [redacted] from the School was talking to the mother of a Year [redacted]. The mother advised that during a night of drinking at their [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] left the [redacted] where [redacted] [redacted] to where the Victim and [redacted] were sleeping and tried to [redacted] (Victim). No further information about what happened after [redacted] broke in however, the Victims mother, somehow got to the room, broke a [redacted] and tried to [redacted] the YP before the [redacted] stepped in and stopped [redacted]. The YPs mother, was also present.



Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.



Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

A teacher (victim) noticed money missing from [Redacted] after recess. All of Year [Redacted] were called to an assembly and questioned about who entered the room at [Redacted]. Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were identified being in the classroom at the time.

YP1 became highly agitated and began punching a [Redacted] and became verbally abusive. YP1 has then absconded from school grounds.

Parents and emergency contacts were called but not available.

Police were contacted [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / [REDACTED] / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) sent an inappropriate [REDACTED] to a male POI via a [REDACTED]. The POI requested that the YP send a subsequent [REDACTED]. The POI threatened that if the YP did not comply with his request, the POI would send the original [REDACTED] to the YP's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was throwing scissors in the classroom. When spoken to YP left the room and tried to climb over the [REDACTED]. When the Assistant Principal (victim 1) and the Principal (victim 2) approached [REDACTED] tried to climb over the [REDACTED] again. Victim1 and Victim2 restrained the YP and took [REDACTED] to the Principals office.

The YP became extremely violent; [REDACTED] was kicking, biting, scratching, pinching, throwing [REDACTED] and anything else [REDACTED] could grab, and trashed the office. Both victim1 and victim2 were hit with projectiles, [REDACTED] ripped things from the walls. An ambulance was called. When the YP saw the ambulance [REDACTED] then dropped into the [REDACTED] and hung onto victim2 for [REDACTED]. The YP would not cooperate with the ambulance staff and re-escalated [REDACTED] behaviour when the [REDACTED]. The police were eventually called, and the YP was taken to hospital.

There were multiple injuries to both victim1 and victim2. Teaching staff were shaken by this. A debrief meeting will take place after school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) brought a knife to school. Other students teased [redacted] saying it was a [redacted] knife, so [redacted] swung it around and [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim) student on the [redacted] with it. Minor injury not requiring first aid. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Media
School Liaison Officer

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has advised that [Redacted] had supplied [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (Victim) with [Redacted] before [Redacted] attended [Redacted].

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

The school will be investigating further.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was observed by a staff member taking a [redacted] from [redacted] bag. The implement was confiscated and secured awaiting collection by local Police.
The YP made no threat .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent (victim) has reported to the Principal that on the [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) threatened to [redacted] and blame the victim for the injuries. The YP then physically assaulted the victim with a knife before chasing [redacted] with the knife.

The YP's [redacted] (POI) then arrived at the home of the YP and physically assaulted the YP with a [redacted] before removing the YP from [redacted] home.

The YP has not returned to school since the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) became agitated and irate for no known reason. The YP directed [redacted] anger and aggression towards another Year [redacted] (Victim) before threatening the Victim with a pair of [redacted]. The Victim and two other [redacted] (Unknown) ran to the front office to advise of the incident. The incident unfolded on the [redacted]. The school then went into lockdown in order to keep the YP out. Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI grabbed the victim, tearing [redacted]. The victim called [redacted] mother to pick up the victim and escorted [redacted] to the local police station.

[redacted]

The Deputy Principal called to advise, local police have contacted the School to inform [redacted] that the incident was made up and that what was alleged did not occur.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise of incident

Invite SLP to deliver educational presentation about safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) walked out of school grounds. The father was contacted and advised. Principal was informed by [redacted] school that [redacted] was sited walking around outside of school. Principal approached YP but [redacted]. The D/Principal then went out and spoke to YP. The YP had a [redacted] and was trying to [redacted] with it and stated that [redacted] is just waiting for the [redacted] to come along.

Principal contacted police, who attended and contacted an ambulance to transport the YP to hospital.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed that had told another student that was assaulted by an unknown male POI

Actions

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has been reported by a number of students to have pulled a [redacted] out and threatened them in the [redacted] A Year [redacted] (victim1) and two Year [redacted] (victim2 and victim3) reported this to the teachers on [redacted] Parents of students have also reported this to the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim2) disclosed to the R/Principal they were sent a message from an unknown male (POI) requesting inappropriate [Redacted]. The request came via a [Redacted].

The victim's were interviewed and both confirm the same event.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

D/Principal (victim1) was advised of a fight about to occur. As victim1 came out of [redacted] noticed a Year [redacted] (victim2) backing away from some [redacted] students. Victim1 then saw a Year [redacted] (YP1) come at victim2 in an aggressive manner. Staff nearby were directing YP1 to get away. Victim1 directed victim2 to move away.

As victim1 and victim2 were walking away, YP1 has come up behind and was attempting to hit victim2. Victim1 got between the YP1 and victim2 and in doing so was hit by YP1 in the [redacted] causing a [redacted]. A Year [redacted] (YP2) who is the [redacted] of YP1 has then approached the victims and attempted to hit victim2.

Victim1 has then removed victim2 from area and began walking down [redacted] of school grounds. YP1 has jumped school [redacted] and again become physically abusive towards the victims. Victim1 then got victim2 away again and started to walk victim2 [redacted]

Victim2 has run off from victim1 back to school as [redacted] wanted [redacted] school bag.

YP's parents were contacted and attended the school and police contacted also.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Other

Description of Incident

Staff observed a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) consuming [redacted] on the school site. The YP's were escorted to the office where they admitted to the incident. A bag search was conducted but no [redacted] were found. The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action and have contacted local Police.

Earlier in the morning YP1 was involved in a verbal altercation with the [redacted] for smoking a [redacted] near the [redacted]. The school was informed by the [redacted] and verified [redacted] of the incident identifying YP1.

Actions

- [redacted]
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - [redacted]
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm
Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Suicidal Intentions / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to a [Redacted] that [Redacted] had intended to [Redacted] over the weekend. The YP went to a [Redacted] where there is a [Redacted] and was found there by [Redacted] had messaged [Redacted] parents with [Redacted] intentions and then blocked their numbers.

[Redacted] No action was taken between [Redacted] when [Redacted] went to the [Redacted]

[Redacted] parents later allowed [Redacted] to go to a [Redacted] where [Redacted] was consuming [Redacted] The YP has an [Redacted] has admitted that [Redacted] consumes a variety of [Redacted] claims to get the [Redacted] at school.

[Redacted] mentioned yesterday that [Redacted] preferred method of [Redacted] would be to bring a [Redacted] to school and [Redacted] in the face. [Redacted] wants this to be visable so people could see how much [Redacted] is hurting.

[Redacted] was conveyed from school by an ambulance to [Redacted] where [Redacted] was later released [Redacted]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of a [Redacted] in [Redacted] school bag. [Redacted] presented under the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	2:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The A/Principal was contacted by the [Redacted] regarding several Year [Redacted] (victim 1 and 2) having their [Redacted] found by police on a POIs [Redacted]. The police asked the AP to confirm the identity of the children and to give them contact details for both victims parents. The parents have meetings organised this week with [Redacted].

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attends [Redacted] Yesterday right before school finished for the day [Redacted] showed approximately [Redacted] One was a [Redacted] and the other of [Redacted] When questioned about where [Redacted] got the [Redacted] from [Redacted] stated from a [Redacted] YP is habitually absent and yesterday was [Redacted] first day back to school [Redacted]

[Redacted]

YP's parents are difficult to get in contact with however the MR will [Redacted] them about the incident. School will not be suspending YP, as [Redacted]

School spoke with all of the students and their parents, who was involved.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns



A Year [redacted] (YP) is displaying persistent [redacted] Yesterday the YP was [redacted] to approach a teacher and say [redacted] Other incidents occurred such as [redacted] and making [redacted] and telling another [redacted] who was eating a [redacted] that they are eating a [redacted] and have been persistent since then.

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



Students report to the MR that a Year (YP) and a Year (victim) were having . It turns out they were not but the YP put hand the victims and the victim told no and pushed away.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) came up behind a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and punched victim 1 in the [redacted]. Victim 1 walked away and the YP was escorted to a separate area of the [redacted]. The YP attempted to locate victim 1 in order to continue the fight. The YP was restrained by staff. The YP threatened to [redacted] victim 1. The YP became increasingly distressed and [redacted] behaviour escalated. The YP screamed threats of violence and threats of [redacted] and also physically assaulted the Principal and the Assistant Principal.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and following an assessment, conveyed YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has grabbed a Year [Redacted] (victim) and has [Redacted] The victim has told the YP to stop.

This has been ongoing and was only brought to the attention of the DP [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has obtained scissors from a [redacted] and run into the [redacted] and attempted to [redacted] with the pair of scissors. A Year [redacted] (victim4) has walked into the [redacted] and grabbed the scissors from the YP and reported the incident to the Deputy Principal. An ambulance was called. The Deputy Principal located the YP and emotionally supported [redacted] until the ambulance arrived.

The Deputy Principal has advised that [redacted] Year [redacted] (Victim1, Victim2 and Victim3) who are [redacted] with the YP, have become quite distressed with what has happened. Additional counselling services will be arranged to support them.

The ambulance arrived along with the YPs mother. The YP was conveyed in an ambulance to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
[redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) told other students that [redacted] had plans to [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim 1). Another [redacted] parent came to the school to report that [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim2) was scared as the YP had shared that [redacted] was going to [redacted] the victim 1.

The YP had a [redacted] and informed them that [redacted] has a [redacted] and [redacted] will [redacted] victim1. [redacted] gave details about how this will happen. [redacted] YP intends to [redacted] and [redacted] wants to wait until [redacted] so [redacted] can buy [redacted] and get [redacted] before [redacted] told the [redacted] that [redacted] would go to [redacted] has heard that [redacted] is pretty good, and if people annoy [redacted] will [redacted] them.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]
A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] that a [Redacted] YP) from [Redacted] up to the [Redacted] goes through my phone and punches me if [Redacted] thinks I have another [Redacted] In the victims [Redacted] said that it only happens [Redacted] The victim stays at [Redacted] house from [Redacted] to attend school at [Redacted] [Redacted] pick up and drop [Redacted] off to school. On [Redacted] afternoons the victim is often picked up from school by [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was reported with [redacted] A Year [redacted] (Victim1) reported to the head teacher (Victim2) of the incident unfolding. Victim2 had to talk the student down off the [redacted] The YP was then conveyed to the [redacted] where [redacted] was monitored whilst the mother was contacted. Once the mother had arrived the YP was then conveyed to the hospital with the mother and head teacher of [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year (YP1) is in a relationship with a Year (YP2). Yesterday at school they were caught Concerns are also held for YP1 who

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Other Criminal Activities / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

[REDACTED]

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) showed MR [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) [REDACTED] performing an [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] YP1 also advised that YP2 had [REDACTED] with an unknown young man and was paid for it. YP2 said [REDACTED]
the [REDACTED] to YP1 and believes [REDACTED] is circulating the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) and year [redacted] (YP) were having a disagreement and the YP threw scissors at the victims [redacted] causing a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

An [REDACTED] (POI) left [REDACTED] current school and attended the front of the school. When the POI arrived, [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] and entered several [REDACTED] Several staff members escorted the POI into the school grounds for [REDACTED] safety.

The Principal was informed and the YP eventually calmed. Shortly after, the YP escalated and attempted to climb [REDACTED] The YP smashed windows, blinds, light fittings and attempted to [REDACTED] Local police and the YP's parents were contacted.

Several police officers tried to calm the YP and called for an Ambulance to attend. The YP's parents arrived and the YP was escorted to hospital by Ambulance.

The Principal has sustained several injuries from the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed to a number of students that has been assaulted by a Year (YP).

When interviewed by the Deputy Principal the victim refused to disclose any information.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Yr [redacted] (YP) currently suspended attended the school and met with [redacted] (Vic1 & 2) and showed them a knife, then pointed the knife at the [redacted] of Vic 1. YP told Vic 1 that [redacted] wanted to fight [redacted] then stated it was a joke.

YP left the school grounds, nil injuries. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) appeared to be under the [Redacted] When bag was searched a [Redacted] was located with a small quantity of [Redacted] in it.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed that a fight took place involving two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2). Both students were interviewed separately regarding the incident.

The [redacted] of YP1 provided the Deputy Principal with the name of a Year [redacted] (YP6) who had [redacted] the [redacted] to a [redacted]. The Deputy Principal has recorded the [redacted] from YP6s [redacted] on [redacted] as a record.

Three other Year [redacted] (YP3), (YP4) and (YP5) have also been identified on the [redacted] of YP6, [redacted] the incident on [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to involve the Youth liaison office.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) refused direction to leave the playground to sit in a designated area where [redacted] could watch the lesson. The [redacted] being used in the lesson was picked up by the YP1 and thrown over a fence. A Year [redacted] (YP2) in the class became triggered as a result of YP1's actions and became enraged. YP2 sought out YP1. Staff intervened and restrained YP2, and YP1 was removed from the playground to the [redacted] building, where the building was placed into lockdown. YP2 was no longer being restrained by staff and tried to gain access to the administration by [redacted]. The principal contacted the parent of YP1 and gained permission to [redacted] YP1 home with a [redacted] to avoid YP1 and YP2 having to share [redacted] in the afternoon.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended, conveying YP2 to hospital [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) had a ball of [Redacted] tied one end to a [Redacted] and then around a [Redacted] then tied it to [Redacted] and attempted to [Redacted].
 This was outside of a class room.
 The teacher was with [Redacted] and observed this behaviour and telling [Redacted] not to do this.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Weapons / Knife
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was screaming using offensive language around other [redacted] just as the bell was going at the end of lunch. The deputy principal (DP) took [redacted] to [redacted] office and explained there would be consequences for [redacted] behaviour. [redacted] ran out down to the classroom and told the class that the DP was verbally abusive. The Principal then approached and stood between the YP and the class entry and the YP kicked the Principal [redacted]. The Principal escorted [redacted] to the office at which point a [redacted] Assistant Principal (AP) assisted. [redacted] made threats to [redacted] the AP and continued with offensive language. When the Principal released [redacted] continued to punch and kick in an elevated state. [redacted] carer was notified and attended. [redacted] tried to calm [redacted] down but was unable to. The YP then ran got [redacted] and left the school. [redacted] a Year [redacted] was delivered home by the AP and [redacted] so the [redacted] didn't have to collect [redacted]. When the YP noticed the AP and [redacted] approaching [redacted] went inside and returned with a [redacted] knife which [redacted] held up to [redacted] while walking past them.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted] of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) called another Year [redacted] (YP2) a name. The two students scuffled. YP1 called YP2 another name and then attempted to punch YP2. The [redacted] (Victim) who was present was then accidentally struck by YP1.

[redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

About [REDACTED] a small [REDACTED] was noticed on the outside of a classroom. [REDACTED] used by staff to [REDACTED] with NSW Fire Services in attendance. [REDACTED] with Fire officers stating there was no heat, or fire, in the wood structure of the building. Nil structural damage.

Cause of fire unknown, however Fire officers stated not electrical and appeared deliberate.

Nil injuries, all staff and students accounted for. [REDACTED] as per procedure and students allowed to leave school as per end of day procedures. Police to be notified.

Actions

- NSW [REDACTED] attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities /

Description of Incident

A Year (YP1) sent a to a Year (YP2). YP2 as then been calling the Victim names and threatening that if did not carry out favours for would send the to everyone.

YP2 has then uploaded the to two where the can be viewed.

The local police have been contacted and attended the School.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / [redacted]

Description of Incident

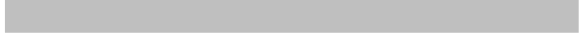


A Father of a Year [redacted] (Victim) has stated that the Victim was [redacted] at school. When asked what [redacted] meant, the father advised, Victim is scared to go to the toilet because [redacted] and [redacted] showed their [redacted] and they also did something else to [redacted]

Actions

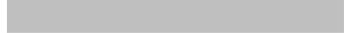


- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided



-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was playing on the playground with a group of students. During the game, the YP pulled a pocket knife out of [redacted] and threatened another Year [redacted] (victim). The victim grabbed the knife from the YP and informed the YP that [redacted] could get in trouble for having a knife at school. The victim handed the knife to a member of staff. Shortly after, the YP approached the R/Principal and disclosed that [redacted] had brought the knife to school.

The knife has been secured awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) has made with a ruler and towards (Victim1, Victim2 and Victim3). YP has stated that is and has touched the Victims on the and massaged their When students have asked the YP to stop has kept going.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The Police Youth Liaison Officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal has made contact with Youth Liaison Officer.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP) and staff and students have intervened.

The victim sustained swelling above [redacted] ear, cuts and bruising to [redacted] legs and first aid was provided. The victim's mother was called, she arrived and was seeking medical treatment for the victim. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

[redacted] when the Principal contacted the victim's parents, they alerted [redacted] that the victim sustained an injury to [redacted] and they were contacting local police regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) had an altercation this morning where punches were thrown. (YP3) another Year [Redacted] joined in the fray and started punching YP1 as well. YP2 and YP3 were holding YP1 by the [Redacted] and punching YP1. A head teacher who observed the altercation taking place then stepped in and grabbed YP3 off, and moved [Redacted] away, 2 other unknown students then grabbed YP2 and removed [Redacted] from YP1.

An ambulance was called to treat the injuries sustained by YP1.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

MR reported that it is believed the Incident was [Redacted] but they are unsure at this stage as to who the student is that [Redacted] the fight taking place. Further investigations will be undertaken.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Yr [redacted] (YP) and Yr [redacted] (Vic) were walking through the building corridor as the school day had finished. YP and Vic started a [redacted] fight with multiple punches thrown, resulting in Vic receiving a [redacted]. When questioned why they fought, they both implied that the other had been taunting them. This was not heard by the class teacher.

Nil weapons sighted. YP left the school grounds, Vic attended the office and received first aid [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Police contacted the school and advised there is a [Redacted] (POI) in the area on [Redacted]. The school is in lockdown.

Update:

The police have told the school to move to lockout.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] The YP came to school very cranky and non compliant, [redacted] was walking the school, screaming, made threats to [redacted] the school down and [redacted] School went into lock down and police were called.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by the neighbouring [Redacted] that local police were searching for an unknown male (POI) and they were advised to implement lock down procedures.

[Redacted]

ISU have confirmation from local police that lock down procedures were no longer needed and the school could resume to normal duties.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2), a Year [Redacted] (YP3), a Year [Redacted] (YP4), a Year [Redacted] (YP5) and a Year [Redacted] (YP6) had taken on a [Redacted] copying each. The six YPs entered in and out of classrooms as well as through the school grounds destroying and damaging school property.

YP3, YP4, YP5 and YP6 also made threats to smash two [Redacted] owned by teachers of the school (Victim1 and Victim2). YP1 also made threats towards Victim1 advising that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted]

The local police were called and the school went into lockdown.

Police attended and spoke with the six YPs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

Yr [redacted] walked off school grounds in the company of two unknown [redacted] YP seen to meet with [redacted] outside school grounds and walked down the street with the [redacted] into the [redacted] A current [redacted] in existence between YP and [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] YP) was showing a Year [redacted] (informant) an [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (victim). The informant has alerted the victim of the inappropriate image. It was alleged that the [redacted] was taken without the victim's permission.

The victim has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. The DP has confiscated the YP's [redacted] and another [redacted] (witness) has confirmed the [redacted] Local police were contacted, they have arranged to collect the [redacted]

The victim's and the YP's parents were informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a [Redacted] (victim 2), who has [Redacted] rights, presented at school and attempted to collect the victims. The POI produced a document from [Redacted]. The school declined the request, contacted police and implemented a lockdown.

[Redacted] The victims are being cared for by a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) got a and put it up the to a Year (victim) The victim told the YP to stop. The YP then put hand on near squeezing then put hand on and squeezed and then on and squeezed. used inappropriate language towards

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim), resulting in the victim sustaining a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) advised the [redacted] that a Year [redacted] (YP3) had [redacted] in [redacted]. The wallet had been left in the classroom. The [redacted] put the wallet in the storeroom and locked the storeroom before notifying the Deputy Principal.

The Deputy Principal called the Incident Support Unit for advice, and to seek if [redacted] was able to look inside the wallet, to which [redacted] was advised it is fine to do so.

The Deputy Principal checked inside the wallet and found a small plastic bag with a small amount of [redacted]. Police were then contacted.

The [redacted] then advised the Deputy Principal that YP1 had been contacted by YP3 and advised YP1 that [redacted] was going to come to the school and smash it up.

The Deputy Principal then contacted police again to advise of the threats made by YP3. The School has then gone into lockdown.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

In response to an allegation that a Year [redacted] (victim) spat on a Year [redacted] (YP), the YP went and got [redacted] and confronted the victim as [redacted] was coming out of the kitchen. YP pushed the victim hard and punched [redacted] hard. The victim turned away and didn't retaliate. The head teacher on duty pulled the YP off the victim and [redacted] pushed the victim back into the kitchen.

The victim became upset, aggressive in the kitchen and was smashing things in the kitchen. The principal arrived to the kitchen to find the victim huddled on the [redacted] and extremely angry and upset. [redacted] was trying to contact someone on [redacted] to come and get [redacted] and meet [redacted] somewhere.

The Deputy Principal (DP) arrived and [redacted] continued to be upset and talk on the [redacted] and started kicking the [redacted]. As [redacted] went to leave the kitchen [redacted] punched the front of the [redacted] injuring [redacted] and then kicked the door and punched it saying that [redacted] was going to get the YP. The DP and Principal offered to drive [redacted] to a safe place. The police were called.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area for further actions taken by school]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] took a [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 An ambulance and took [REDACTED] hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

SLP was onsite at the time and assisted with the incident.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that during the [Redacted] the victim had [Redacted] and then [Redacted] tried to [Redacted]. The Principal was informed that the victim was currently admitted to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU provided School Link Coordinators details for further assistance with risk assessments.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:11
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An unknown male has [Redacted] the school and spoke with the school [Redacted]. The unknown male seemed to be in an irate and angered state. The unknown male asked the [Redacted] ([Redacted])

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) expressed [Redacted] did not want to go home and the school arrange a meeting between the victim and [Redacted] parent. During the meeting the victim became very distressed and ran out of the room. The victim then muttered under [Redacted] breath comments [Redacted]

Police contacted an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) from separate classes absconded from their classrooms and were climbing on and over the school's [REDACTED] into the [REDACTED] school, and breaking large branches off a tree and throwing them. YP2 attempted to smash a [REDACTED] with a stick. The stick fell to the ground and the Principal stood on the stick to prevent YP2 from picking it up again. YP2 then punched the Principal in the shin.

YP2 climbed on top of the [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED] school and jumped from the top of the nets onto the [REDACTED] YP1 and YP2 jumped on [REDACTED] from [REDACTED] while verbally abusing staff and passing pedestrians.

The Principal contacted the parents of both YP's. YP1's carer arrived and removed YP1 from the site. YP2 escalated, then absconded from the school site after jumping over [REDACTED] Local Police were contacted. YP2 picked up a large rock and threatened to throw it at parked cars. YP2 removed items from several [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] and threw them around.

YP2 continued to jump between the school and the [REDACTED] school. When YP2 jumped back down from the [REDACTED] was restrained by a staff member. Other staff attended to assist. YP2's mother arrived and requested an ambulance. Police attended [REDACTED] YP2. The Ambulance Service of NSW arrived and [REDACTED] YP2 before conveying YP2 to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has consumed up to [redacted] prior to arriving at school. The YP has turned up highly agitated and showing signs of sleepiness. The Father of the YP had arrived at the school at the same time the YP had arrived, as the father had been notified by a friend of the YP that the YP had taken the [redacted]. The father had also called 000 prior to arriving at the school to have an ambulance attend and collect the YP.

The ambulance arrived and took the YP to [redacted] Hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victim1 and victim2) were approached by an unknown male (POI) after school as they were walking to dance.

Parents contacted and police called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A parent (victim 1) of Year [redacted] (victim 2) collected victim 2 and drove out of the school's [redacted] and [redacted]. It is not known at this stage what has occurred, however, the vehicle has collided with a [redacted] with significant force and caused a significant amount of damage to the vehicle. Victim 2 escaped from the car and was met by nearby pedestrians, parents and students, who assisted at the scene.

Victim 1 was given a [redacted] and was eventually removed about [redacted] from the vehicle after Police [redacted] and the Fire Brigade [redacted]. Victim 1 was later conveyed to [redacted] Hospital, [redacted]. The vehicle was then towed away and all emergency personnel left the location.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider arranging additional counsellors to be made available to students and staff members.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities [redacted]

Description of Incident

[redacted]

A Year [redacted] (YP) has asked a Year [redacted] (Victim) to show [redacted] The victim did not do this and reported this straight away to the teacher.

The YP had pulled [redacted] down whilst another student (unknown, not involved in this incident) pulled their [redacted] and lifted the victims [redacted] and tried to [redacted] Today the victim went to the [redacted] and the YP asked to go too. The YP was not given permission to do so. The YP then snuck out of the classroom and this is when the incident occurred.

The YPs mother was informed and was responsive to the concerns. The victims mother has been informed and is coming for a meeting with Principal this afternoon.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) on a [Redacted] was [Redacted] Another staff member visited the victim due to concerns for [Redacted] and reports the victim appeared [Redacted] The victim reportedly made references to owning a [Redacted] at home without [Redacted] and made a comment about taking out [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by a [redacted] on [redacted] way to school. The POI offered the victim [redacted] and then [redacted] and the victim said no both times. The POI then asked the victim to watch his car whilst he went to the shop for a can of drink. An [redacted] parent saw the incident and reported it to the police, who came to school to interview the Victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) grabbed a Year [redacted] (Victim1) [redacted] The YP then turned around and [redacted] another Year [redacted] (Victim2) on the [redacted]

The teacher on duty was advised by the two Victims and then this was reported to the Assistant Principal.

The two Assistant Principals and the Principal were asking the YP what happened, the YP then became agitated and angered starting to throw things around the room, [redacted] The YP also then threw [redacted] The YP was heard yelling and screaming by other students [redacted]

The Principal then put the school in lockdown and contacted police who are on their way.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Police have been contacted to attend to the school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) had disclosed to another student that [REDACTED] planned to [REDACTED] in the next day or so and that [REDACTED] had also disclosed that [REDACTED] was to [REDACTED] after the school [REDACTED]. A safety plan was discussed this morning, following this conversation the Deputy Principal (DP) was concerned. [REDACTED] the YP's [REDACTED] arrived. For the [REDACTED] discussions took place regarding a [REDACTED] which has been discussed previously. The YP was aware that if this took place [REDACTED] would be admitted to [REDACTED] was signed out and left with the [REDACTED] had parked at the [REDACTED] of the school and agreed to meet the YP at the [REDACTED]. On arrival at the [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] found the YP [REDACTED] was still [REDACTED] and on the way to hospital [REDACTED].

Actions

- [REDACTED]
 - The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - [REDACTED]
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Support Materials provided**
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to [Redacted] that [Redacted] school and wants to [Redacted] when [Redacted] gets home. [Redacted] pretended to [Redacted] in the [Redacted] with a [Redacted]. [Redacted] returned after this session to see the Principal and appeared normal. The [Redacted] then came to debrief the Principal and said they have to follow procedure and call an ambulance, [Redacted]. The police arrived prior to ambulance, they debrief with [Redacted] then the ambulance arrived, YP met with paramedics, at first YP denied saying these things and then later admitted [Redacted] did and was only kidding cause [Redacted] didn't want to be at school. [Redacted] was conveyed with mum to [Redacted] hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

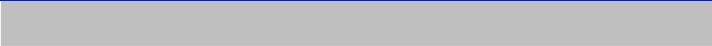
Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) have disclosed to the [redacted] (MR) that the YP put [redacted] hand [redacted] the victims [redacted] and [redacted]. The victim told the MR that [redacted] didn't [redacted]. The victim told a number of friends that [redacted] had been [redacted]. An incident occurred in [redacted] where a Year [redacted] took hold of the victim's [redacted] and placed it on the YP's [redacted] on the outside of [redacted].

The YP admitted to doing this in [redacted]. On this occasion, [redacted] was very upset and denied that [redacted] had put [redacted] the victim's [redacted].

Parents and Director notified by MR.

Actions



- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was reportedly assaulted by an unknown female (POI) whilst on a [Redacted] excursion. The victim sustained a [Redacted]

Staff members contacted police and an Ambulance. The victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal was advised by the mother of a Year [Redacted] (YP), that the [Redacted] (POI) of the YP, physically assaulted the YP on [Redacted]. The POI had also stated to a [Redacted] that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted] the YP and would do this on the YPs way to school this morning. Police have been contacted and are currently looking for the POI. The School may go into lockdown. The POI is known to police.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A parent has expressed concerns to the Principal in relation to a [Redacted] going around on a [Redacted] of a [Redacted] (POI). It is alleged the POI is [Redacted] a substance from a [Redacted] sited by police and it is believed it is [Redacted] and a game [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:47
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SURRY HILLS	LAC Phone	9265 4144
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

On [REDACTED] an [REDACTED] was sent to the Principal (Victim). The [REDACTED] was [REDACTED].
 The [REDACTED] pertained threats towards the victim that a [REDACTED] has been [REDACTED] the victim.
 The [REDACTED] advises that the victim is not to contact the police or be informed of these events.
 The [REDACTED] is from [REDACTED] and further in the [REDACTED] the POI [REDACTED] refers to [REDACTED].

The victim has spoken to [REDACTED] and taken advice to report.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].

Further Actions taken by school

Police will be contacted by Victim

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has located a [redacted] and obtained a [redacted] which was left behind by a [redacted]. The YP then used the [redacted] to hit the [redacted] on the head. [redacted] was able to coerce the YP to return from the [redacted] and retrieve the [redacted].

The [redacted] sustained a cut to the side of [redacted] and an Ambulance was called. Highway Patrol arrived and arranged to remove the YP but the [redacted] refused and Local police agreed that the YP should remain until [redacted] parents were contacted. Local police and an Ambulance arrived and the [redacted] was escorted to hospital for treatment. The YP's parents were called and [redacted] was escorted home by [redacted] parents.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
-

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Staff Welfare
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] ran away from the staff and climbed up onto a [redacted] several metres off the ground and was throwing [redacted] from the [redacted] at staff. Police and [redacted] mother were called and the school was put into lockdown. The YPs mother was able to talk the YP down. Several staff were hit by pieces of [redacted] one shoulder and one thigh. The YP left the school in the care of [redacted] mother.

Actions

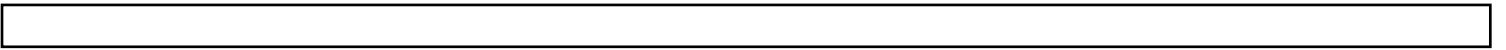
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

The [REDACTED] noticed an unknown male (POI) had entered the school grounds. The POI informed the [REDACTED] that he lives in the area. The POI then approached the teacher (victim) and told [REDACTED] that he liked [REDACTED]. The POI seemed disorientated and the victim felt extremely concerned. .

The Principal arrived and questioned the POI. As the POI was leaving the area, [REDACTED] told the Principal to enjoy the [REDACTED]. The Principal was extremely concerned and lock down was implemented. Local police were contacted and informed.

Shortly after, staff noticed that the POI had driven past the school and was entering a nearby residence. The POI then approached the school and told the [REDACTED] that he had something that he wanted to show the [REDACTED]. The Principal contacted local police and they arranged to attend. When the [REDACTED] warned the POI that staff have notified local police, the POI drove away.

The Principal contacted the Director and Media Unit were also alerted of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

• Safe people, safe places fact sheet

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in [redacted] meeting with [redacted] parents. Part of the resolution was a bag search to make sure [redacted] had no weapons. A small jar was located containing [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that as [Redacted] travelled to school on the bus, an unknown male (POI) passenger was behaving erratically. The POI got off at the same bus stop as the victim and followed the victim to the train station.

The POI did not make any comment toward the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED] was engaging in [REDACTED] in the playground. The Principal attended the victim and contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW, who attended and [REDACTED] the victim before conveying the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Offer support and counselling to students who witnessed the incident.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

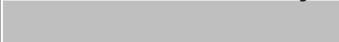
Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that had engaged in activity with an unknown male POI

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) whilst on walked up to six unknown (victims x 6) and tried to grab their and stick said this was through clothing.

Actions

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (Victim) reported to a teacher that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] assaulted [Redacted]. The Victim provided a statement to the Deputy Principal, [Redacted] and [Redacted] teacher of what had occurred.

The mother of the Victim is on [Redacted] way to the school to collect the Victim and will be taking [Redacted] to the local police station to make a report.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[REDACTED]

This report is in relation to a Year [REDACTED] (YP) who [REDACTED] whilst travelling on the [REDACTED] to school.

The YP [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] travels to and from school by [REDACTED]. Whilst travelling to or from school, the YP has [REDACTED]. No further details are known.

The Principal was notified of the incident [REDACTED]. The Principal has contacted the Principal of the [REDACTED] who advised that the incident had been reported to Police.

No further information is known.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (Victim), reported that another Year (YP), touched
Since then, the Victims mother wants the

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and Year [redacted] (victim 2) reports the victims were followed by an unknown male (POI) whilst travelling home from school.

The victim's parent reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has climbed the school [redacted] and then the back [redacted] into a neighbouring [redacted] and onto the roof of a [redacted]. The YP has then continued climbing [redacted] outside of the school [redacted] for a period of time. Police were called and the father of the YP.

YP then climbed onto the roof of a nearby [redacted]. Police rescue, [redacted] ambulance and the YP's father all arrived. After [redacted] the YP climbed down and [redacted] went home with [redacted] father.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Staff attended the [Redacted] this morning and found a [Redacted] with something [Redacted]. Upon opening the [Redacted] it appeared to be a [Redacted]. The police are in attendance. School is in lockdown until police advise the outcome of their investigation.

Further information to follow once updated.
[Redacted]

Principal called ISU to advise that Fire and Rescue NSW attended and investigated. Fire and Rescue NSW advised that the material is non-hazardous and the school was cleared to return to normal operations.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted].

Further Actions taken by school
[Redacted]

Support Materials provided
•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

Several students have run onto the [Redacted] area and a Year [Redacted] (YP1) has thrown a [Redacted] into the [Redacted]. The students alleged that the [Redacted] had fallen from a Year [Redacted] (YP2) pocket.

The contents looked like [Redacted] and the Principal has secured the item and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Police contacted and advised the school not to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) into the care of their parent (POI) due to [Redacted]. The school was also advised to implement a lockdown whilst police officers are in the process of collecting the POI.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] were conducting an [redacted] in the [redacted], which involved a demonstration by the teacher and was contained in the [redacted]. Once completed it was sealed with [redacted] as per protocol.

When the next class came in, which was year [redacted] an odour was detected. As a precaution, students were removed from classroom. Seven students (victim1,2,3,4,5,6,7) complained on [redacted]. The [redacted] hotline was contacted and advised to seek medical attention. An ambulance was called along with [redacted]. All victims were kept together and monitored till ambulance arrived.

Victim 1 was transported to hospital by ambulance [redacted]. Victim 2 went home with mother and being monitored and victims 3,4,5,6,7 were taken by a [redacted] Hospital for monitoring.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The victim 4 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The victim 5 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The victim 6 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 6.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The victim 7 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 7.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Local Police contacted the school advised staff to keep students away from part of the [Redacted] An unknown male POI was located at the [Redacted] opposite the school and was [Redacted] The school was placed into lockdown and all buses and parents were directed to collect children from the back of the school, further away from where the incident was occurring.

[Redacted]

The Principal called to advise that the local police have contacted the school early this morning to let them know that the incident from yesterday is still ongoing. The Principal has been advised to keep the school in lockdown.. The Director was then notified and the Principal was advised to move the students to [Redacted] The Principal notified parents [Redacted]

[Redacted] the local Police contacted the Principal to advise that the POI had surrendered and was now in custody and that school operations could return to normal.

[Redacted] the students have been transported by bus back to the Primary School. Communication has also gone out to all parents that this has occurred and that school operations have returned to normal.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Offer support and counselling to any students who are affected by the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) were found consuming [redacted] at YP1's [redacted]. YP1 father kicked them out of the house and reported to school the event that had occurred at [redacted]. All YP's have been interviewed and have advised that a Year [redacted] (YP4) is [redacted] at school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that there was a [Redacted] in a neighbouring [Redacted]. It was also reported and believed that the person (POI) that [Redacted] the [Redacted] was spotted on school grounds in the staff car park. An unknown person from [Redacted] reported seeing the POI on school grounds and contacted local police to advise.

The Police contacted the school and are patrolling the area.

The School has gone into a partial lockdown. With students and teachers from [Redacted] being advised to stay in their classrooms.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was reported to have accessed a [Redacted] at school on [Redacted] involving [Redacted]. Many of these [Redacted] have been [Redacted] onto [Redacted] in folders and [Redacted] talked about it at school, and shared that [Redacted] them in class when unsupervised. [Redacted] reported to the police that [Redacted] 'did have it and reported that everyone does it'. The detectives will be attending [Redacted] home this afternoon to check technology.

YP goes onto a [Redacted] and poses as a [Redacted] and has received [Redacted] from an unknown [Redacted] (POI). YP has also [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim) and then [Redacted] attempted to [Redacted] it to others and possibly shared it on [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) punched a Year [redacted] (victim) on the [redacted] whilst in the playground, allegedly over social issues. The victim sustained a [redacted] and was conveyed by Ambulance to hospital accompanied by a staff member.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

While at the front of the school, two [redacted] were involved in a [redacted] A Year [redacted] (victim) was a [redacted] of one of the [redacted] and has sustained an injury from the incident. It was alleged that a [redacted] (POI) had [redacted] with the victim's mother's (victim 2) [redacted]

Triple zero were contacted and staff administered first aid until emergency services arrived. Local police and an Ambulance arrived. Victim 1 was complaining of [redacted] and was escorted to the local hospital by Ambulance with a staff member. Local police were speaking with the POI and victim 2 regarding the incident.

Several staff, students and members of the public have witnessed the incident. The Principal has contacted the Director and Media Unit.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During [redacted] where leaving students from the [redacted] are oriented to the [redacted] Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] has entered onto the site of the [redacted] and physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim). The victim contacted [redacted] mother directly. The victim's mother conveyed the victim to seek medical treatment. and contacted the school to report the assault.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) and another Year [redacted] (victim 1) were [redacted] the school bus when victim 1 got YP 1 [redacted] YP 1 reacted by assaulting victim 1 and kicked [redacted] quite hard in the [redacted] Victim 1 sustained a [redacted] [redacted] in the front of [redacted] mouth and a [redacted] Victim 1 was provided first aid and the parent of victim 1 was encourage to seek medical attention.

A Year [redacted] (YP 2) was seen making comments to YP 1 and is suspected of [redacted] YP 2 then verbally abused a staff member (victim 2) and damage the [redacted] belonging to victim 2, prompting the school to contact police.

Another Year [redacted] (YP3) was observed near YP 1 and a staff member suspected the two may have engaged in a [redacted].

When police attended the officers searched YP 1 and YP3's [redacted] however, no [redacted] were located.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) disclosed to the Assistant Principal that has swapped a for a . The YP advised that the person (Unknown) that exchanged the for the with, advised that was in need and rovable.

The Assistant Principal spoke with the YP and advised that the exchange is and would be considered an offence in . The YP was quite shocked that, this was the case and advised the Assistant Principal that wouldn't do that and will not do it again.

The Assistant Principal will be contacting the SLP and local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
-
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1), [redacted] made a [redacted] towards a Year [redacted] (YP2).

YP2 has come to school today and began to aggravate YP1 and another Year [redacted] (YP3).

YP3 has run to [redacted] in year Year [redacted] (YP4). A physical altercation has then broke out between YP2 and YP4 where punches were thrown between the two students.

YP4 sustained a large bruise to the [redacted] first aid was provided. YP2 has then grabbed a large tree branch (2 metres in length) and started rampaging through the playground threatening YP3 and YP4. The school has then gone into lockdown. YP3 and YP4 were removed from the playground and taken to a safer location.

The Assistant Principal and YP2s class teacher have then tried to calm YP2 down with assistance from YP2s friends. Once YP2 had calmed down [redacted] was then escorted to the front office. YP2s mother was contacted. YP2 was then collected from the school by [redacted] mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) admitted to having [Redacted] in [Redacted] possession. The YP had a [Redacted] and inside it was [Redacted]. [Redacted] refused to give it to the teacher and disposed of it around the school. [Redacted] has admitted to [Redacted] at home and drinking and since [Redacted] and has been [Redacted] everyday. When dad was told the police would be coming he left the school, YP told MR that dad hates the police. [Redacted] has reported that [Redacted] will catch a train back to the [Redacted] to [Redacted] mother's place. [Redacted] relocated from the [Redacted] after issues living with mum and [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) has been found to have a [redacted] of [redacted] on [redacted] that [redacted] has sent out on [redacted] [redacted] Unknown who the [redacted] was sent to. YP was found to have this [redacted] by two other Year [redacted] (Victim1 and Victim2), who are [redacted] This incident is said to have occurred over the weekend.

Victim1 and Victim2 told their parents. Their father has informed police and the mother has informed the Principal of the school.

Principal had not spoken with the YP's [redacted] who [redacted] is cared for by. [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has expressed today that [REDACTED] intends to buy a [REDACTED] and used offensive language and was aggressive towards the [REDACTED] was searching [REDACTED] how to purchase a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] has previously been [REDACTED] due to [REDACTED] when [REDACTED] jumped in front of a [REDACTED]

The YP's mother has been notified and is working with the school to ensure that the YP is managed during the next few weeks whilst on [REDACTED] also has a [REDACTED] which [REDACTED] will attend with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

Four Year [REDACTED] (victim1,2,3,4) made direct disclosures to the school counsellor that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had touched them inappropriately a number of times over the last month. Two additional year [REDACTED] (victim 5,6) have also been named in reports to the counsellor and statements. The YP [REDACTED] to the school. The [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (Victim) stated that a Year [Redacted] (YP) pulled the Victims [Redacted] then pulled [Redacted] and exposed the Victims [Redacted] and stated [Redacted] and was laughing. This occurred at [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



While in the playground area, a Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim) over [redacted] with [redacted]. The victim disclosed that the YP had previously looked over the [redacted] while the victim was in the [redacted]. The Mandatory Reporter (MR) also reported that the victim had disclosed that there was also an event where the YP had gone in to the [redacted] while the victim was in there and [redacted] facing the victim.

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reports whilst walking to school, an unknown male (POI) stared at the victim as [Redacted] crossed the road. The POI then approached the victim, commented [Redacted] and got really close to [Redacted]. The victim responded with a comment and the POI then walked away.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider notifying neighbouring schools to be alert.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) who was reportedly a victim of a [redacted] perpetrated by [redacted] (POI), alleges the POI is [redacted]. Victim 1 disclosed the POI has recently been living on the [redacted] street and has been [redacted] residence. Victim 1 also reports the POI is bringing [redacted] to the residence and gave [redacted] (victim 2) [redacted] causing [redacted] to go crazy. Victim 1 disclosed [redacted] and victim 2 are fearful for their safety.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[redacted]

A Year [redacted] (Victim1) states that two other Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have been touching [redacted] on [redacted] in class. Victim1's [redacted] insists that the two YP's have been touching the Victim on [redacted] area as well.

After discussion with some students, the MR was made aware that YP1 and YP2 have been pulling [redacted] down of another Year [redacted] Victim2).

Victim1's [redacted] has gone to the Police and to [redacted] to report the concerns.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Knife
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While several students were playing in the [redacted] an ex student male (POI) from the [redacted] school arrived. The POI produced a [redacted] and threatened to [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 1). The POI then [redacted] the knife across another Year [redacted] (victim 2) and tried to [redacted] around another Year [redacted] (victim 3) leg.

Several parents arrived and students called local police. Parents called and cancelled the police. Victim 3's parents have contacted local police and they were currently investigating.

The victims have alerted the Principal of the incident and they were extremely upset and shaken.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The peers of a Year (YP), have approached the teacher while in class, stating that YP asked them to

The Students have also informed the teacher of an incident that occurred during (Unknown when), where YP had touched a (Victim) on the MR could not specify how these students knew this or who these students are. MR could not specify how YP touched Victim, however confirmed it was on the

Both sets of parents have been informed and they are responding appropriately. YPs parents have agreed to seek support for YP. At this stage, there is insufficient information regarding the extent of YPs behaviours.

MR to make further enquiries with the teacher who the students disclosed to.

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The school has been trialling a new Year [redacted] (YP), who has had [redacted] was supposed to go home at [redacted] but was agitated and banging on the workshop [redacted] as [redacted] was in the room and [redacted] was angry. [redacted] was being verbally and physically intimidating and then [redacted] left. The school thought [redacted] had left the school grounds. The Principal walked the Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] over to [redacted] classroom. The YP returned and then became aggressive and violent, pacing and hitting things. Police were called. The YP then appeared to leave again, and [redacted] was outside. The victim was locked into a classroom to keep [redacted] safe, as the YP threatened to [redacted] and was going to damage [redacted] the school [redacted] and [redacted]. The YP threatened the other students and caused considerable damage to the classrooms by punching holes in the [redacted]. The YPs father collected [redacted] and took [redacted] to [redacted]. The principal contacted [redacted] and discovered a great deal of detail that had not been declared prior to the [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year (Victim1 and Victim2) said a Year (YP) was trying to touch them on . Victim1 and Victim2 reported that they were telling YP to stop but was laughing & kept doing it. Victim1 indicated under school uniform Victim1 and Victim2 reported the incident to the who discussed the concern with the YP & YPs father.

The School are going to contact the parents of each child to discuss the concerns & support.

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) became agitated and was heard to scream before leaving the office area and absconding from the school. The Deputy Principal followed the YP on foot and the Principal followed also in [redacted]

The Principal caught up with the YP near a busy intersection and attempted to speak with the YP. The YP immediately jumped onto the road. The Principal grabbed the YP and pulled [redacted] from the roadway and back on to the footpath.

The Principal then escorted the YP to a seat away from the road and spoke with the YP until [redacted] calmed. The YP agreed to be driven back to school by the Principal. Once back at school, the parent of the YP was contacted and arrived to convey the YP from the school site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (victim) alleges another Year [Redacted] (YP 1) pulled the victim's [Redacted] and [Redacted] on the [Redacted] behind a wall in the [Redacted]. The victim disclosed YP 1 pulled [Redacted] and instructed the victim to [Redacted]. The victim complied.

The victim reports YP 1 and another Year [Redacted] (YP 2) attend the toilets together and use the toilet which is away from other people. Another Year [Redacted] reports [Redacted] has seen YP 1 and YP 2 exit the toilet cubicle together and alleges the two students [Redacted].

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Implements / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP 2), who are [Redacted] had in their possession [Redacted] [Redacted] Following interviews, YP 1 and YP 2 made admissions to [Redacted] with another Year [Redacted] (YP 3) prior to attending school.

The school contacted the YP's parent and police. The YP's parent admitted the [Redacted]

Police attended, [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

There has been a burst water main on [Redacted] near the School that have flooded school grounds. The Principal was contacted at [Redacted] this morning advising that the school had been flooded with water. The Director has been notified and called for a temporary cease in operations. The School has sent out communication [Redacted] advising parents to keep students at home for the day where possible.

Students that have already turned up to school for the day are able to stay at school with the school still remaining open.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact NSW Fire and Rescue.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

While attending [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) has placed a [redacted] over another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]. Several students (witnesses) have intervened and pushed the YP away from the victim. Staff were alerted and the YP was isolated from the other students. It was alleged the the YP had previously [redacted] a pair of [redacted] but they have since been returned.

While speaking with staff, the YP threatened to [redacted] the students and [redacted]. Staff requested the YP to hand over [redacted] and [redacted] complied. Several staff members monitored the YP [redacted]. Staff contacted the Deputy Principal (DP) and they were alerted to call Triple Zero (000) if required.

The Principal and the Director have been informed of the incident. The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's and the YP's parents of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and follow advice
 [redacted]

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting
 [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was blocked on a [REDACTED] by several other students. The YP threatened to [REDACTED] if students did not unblock [REDACTED]. The YP also offered money to students to entice them to unblock [REDACTED] however no students accepted any money from the YP.

Three Year [REDACTED] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3) then unblocked the YP on [REDACTED] and the YP sent victim 3 in [REDACTED] and offered to [REDACTED] on victim 1 and victim 2.

The victims reported the incident to the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP states that there have been several similar incidents involving the YP in the past, with Police involvement.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) brought [redacted] to school and gave [redacted] each to a Year [redacted] (victim1) and another year [redacted] (victim2). The YP was cleaning out [redacted] and the victims saw the [redacted] and asked what they were. They then said [redacted] and the YP [redacted] from the [redacted] for the victims. The victims did not [redacted] the [redacted]. They just put them in their [redacted]. A bystander saw the exchange and reported to the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed to the counsellor that while attending school the [redacted] YP1 had taken an [redacted] which [redacted] shared with another Year [redacted] (YP2).

After further investigation, YP2 disclosed that another Year [redacted] (YP3) was [redacted] YP3 disclosed to staff that [redacted] was taking [redacted] per day for the [redacted] but [redacted] has denied [redacted] to YP1 and/or YP2.

YP3's carer has informed staff that YP3 has alleged that [redacted] was obtaining the [redacted] from another Year [redacted] (YP4).

The YP's carers and parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) and a year [redacted] (victim2) were approached by a [redacted] on their way to school. The unknown male (POI) [redacted]

The POI called out to the victims of, then got out of the car and at that point the victims ran to school and reported to their teacher.

Parents have been notified and attended school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [redacted] was playing with a [redacted] when their [redacted] went over to a group of (unknown) [redacted]. The [redacted] threw the [redacted] away instead of giving it back to the [redacted]. MR informed that the [redacted] made comments towards the [redacted] reflecting their frustration. MR informed that the YP said aggressively to the [redacted]. MR informed that this was not said to any [redacted] in particular.

[Redacted]

School Principal will also follow up with the parents of the [redacted] involved in the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) and a Year [redacted] (Victim) (Siblings) hopped [redacted] the school bus at [redacted]. A [redacted] was spotted by the students, which then followed Victim1 and Victim2 into [redacted]. The [redacted] as driving slowly behind Victim1 and Victim2 following them as they walked home. When close to home a [redacted] (POI) driving the [redacted] wound down the window. Victim1 then grabbed Victim2s hand and they ran up the driveway to their home.

The Parents of the students have notified the School and also contacted Crime Stoppers to advise of what has occurred.

The Parents have also reported the incident on the local community page to notify people in the local community.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has requested that all teachers do a general review of "Stranger Danger" in their classes.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

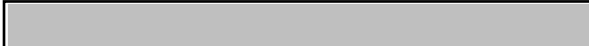
Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) has been [redacted] to [redacted] on the school bus for at least the last [redacted] YP has also [redacted] and referred to a [redacted] plays in the [redacted] where the loser [redacted] (no further information is known). [redacted]

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	1:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of a small amount of [Redacted] in [Redacted] at school. The YP was in trouble for [Redacted] which blew away causing risk. The Principal conducted a bag search and found the above items. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

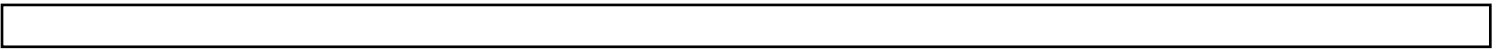
[Redacted] did not attend school in the morning.
 They arrived at school [Redacted] Some or all were under the [Redacted]
 A Year (YP1) [Redacted] was [Redacted] was taken by ambulance. Another Year (YP2)
 was [Redacted] and refused to go in the ambulance. The third Year (YP3) [Redacted]
 [Redacted] and seemed ok. The Year (YP4) was not assessed as [Redacted] absconded from school.
 [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was seen passing a small [REDACTED] to another student. The Teacher confiscated the [REDACTED] and upon investigation it was found to contain a small amount of [REDACTED]. The student has written an incident report identifying that it [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Staff have reported that a vehicle driven by an unknown POI has [redacted] left the road and driven up onto the grass along the school's [redacted] while the students are playing in the playground. Each time the vehicle has sped away when staff have approached.

A parent has reported that a similar car followed a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) as they made their way home from school yesterday.

Local Police have been contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed that a known male (POI) picked [redacted] up in his car at [redacted] a few streets from home drove [redacted] to a location [redacted] met the POI [redacted] The POI then forcefully [redacted] assaulted [redacted] and forcefully [redacted] The POI dropped [redacted] off around the corner from [redacted] The POI is trying to contact [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) sent [Redacted] to a year [Redacted] (victim). [Redacted] admitted that the [Redacted] were from the [Redacted] and not [Redacted] own.

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that the [redacted] of [redacted] having [redacted] with [redacted] (POI) has now been [redacted]. The victim informed the MR that [redacted] was approached by two year [redacted] who told [redacted] that they saw [redacted] in the [redacted]. When asked how they knew it was the victim they informed [redacted] that [redacted] was in a square at the [redacted] which reportedly indicates who is in the [redacted]. The MR advised that the victim has a [redacted] and [redacted] is reportedly currently in a [redacted]. The victim has gone home with [redacted] until [redacted] dad can get home from work.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had attempted to [Redacted]. It was reported that the YP had attempted to attack [Redacted] with a [Redacted] that afternoon. The YP had settled down after the incident and went to [Redacted] room. The parents found that the YP had [Redacted] room. When the parents gained access, it was found that the YP [Redacted]. The Parents of the YP performed [Redacted] before the YP was taken to hospital.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) has had with a Year (YP) from on the of

The YP has taken of this and is now threatening to circulate this if victim does not break up with The has been seen by a parent of the victims friend and this has then been reported to the victims school. have advised that the YP's school need to be contacted about the concerns and both parents should also be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / [Redacted] Exposure

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] has been [Redacted] both in class and at various locations on the school site, and [Redacted]

The YP has also physically assaulted a [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal


Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / 

Description of Incident



A Year  (YP) has sent an  to a Year  (victim). Another Year  (informant) reported the 

Actions



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A year [redacted] (YP) has sent a [redacted] of a year [redacted] (Victim 1) to a year [redacted] (Victim 2). The [redacted] is of victim 1 [redacted] from the [redacted]

Police attended the school and spoke to victim 2 and viewed the [redacted]

Victim 1 allegedly informed police that the [redacted] is part of a [redacted] assault which is under investigation.

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

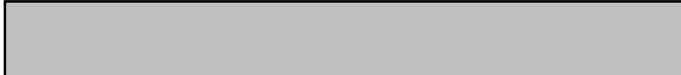
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) stated that three Year (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have assaulted and keep

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /



A Year (YP1) has asked two (YP2 and YP3) to send of themselves which they have done. Other students may also been involved in the incident and local police were involved.

Actions



- The school contacted the police.



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (Victim) disclosed to [redacted] father that another Year [redacted] (YP) asked [redacted] pushed [redacted] to the ground in some way and [redacted] of the Victim. Parents and students have been spoken with.

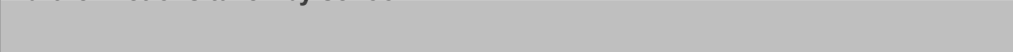
Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [redacted] (YP 2) were observed by [redacted] staff members, [redacted] using a [redacted] near the [redacted]. The staff members confiscated the [redacted] took a [redacted] of two students and reported the incident to the school.

The school contacted and surrendered the [redacted] containing [redacted] to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While searching for a [redacted] student, a staff member noticed that a Year [redacted] (witness) was at the back of the school with another Year [redacted] (victim). The staff member noticed that the witness was holding the victim. When the staff member approached them, the victim was trying to [redacted] and [redacted] had tried to throw [redacted] onto the road.

The staff member called for assistance and the Deputy Principal (DP) called an Ambulance. The R/Principal attended the area and tried to restrain the victim. The victim was going [redacted] and the R/Principal placed the victim into the [redacted] while waiting for the Ambulance to attend.

A [redacted] was located in the victim's [redacted] and the victim eventually admitted that [redacted] had taken [redacted]. The victim's parents were contacted but they were reluctant to attend. The r/Principal spoke with the victim's [redacted] and [redacted] arranged to attend the hospital. The victim was escorted with the DP to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

- Violence / Assault**
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim 1). Staff and students have intervened and separated the students. During the incident, the YP has taken another Year [redacted] (victim 2) [redacted] thrown it on the ground and then stomped on top of the [redacted]

The victim 1's [redacted] and first aid was provided. Victim 1's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted [redacted] home. The Deputy Principal (DP) encouraged victim 1 to seek medical attention for the injury. The YP's parents were contacted and informed. The DP was in the process of contacting victim 2's parents.

Actions

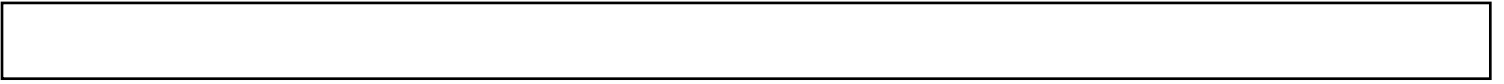
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

Staff were informed by a student that while on a [Redacted] an [Redacted] (POI) has been trying to sell an [Redacted] to others. Staff were concerned and contacted local police.

Local police have arranged to visit the POI's home regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has arranged to alert the POI's Principal

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has gone missing. [redacted] has not attended school today and [redacted] have sent [redacted] to school. The YP does not have a mobile phone. [redacted] friends don't know about [redacted] whereabouts. Parents and police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was brought to the Deputy Principals office by two friends. The [Redacted] showed the Deputy Principal [Redacted] on the YPs [Redacted], which the YP had sent to [Redacted] mother stating that [Redacted] wanted [Redacted]. The YP showed visible signs of [Redacted] possibly from earlier that day.

The Deputy Principal then phoned for an ambulance to attend and also notified local police [Redacted].

The Ambulance turned up and conveyed the YP [Redacted] hospital.

The YPs [Redacted] was contacted and notified regarding the incident and will be going to the hospital.

UPDATE

YP returned to school this morning and strategies were put in place, [Redacted] if [Redacted] felt the need to use it. The YP did not use the [Redacted] however has now left school with [Redacted] whereabouts unknown. Serious concerns for [Redacted] wellbeing. Police contacted and currently searching.

No comments made today regarding [Redacted] and the YP does not have a phone and would be unable to access social media whilst at school.

Actions

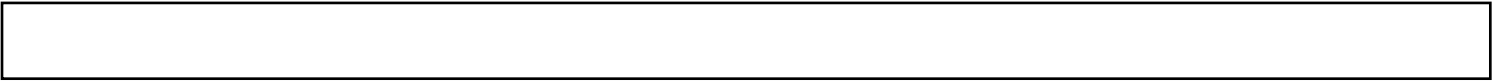
- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly bought an [redacted] to school and was waving it around in the classroom prior to the teacher attendance.

At lunchtime, the YP allegedly waved the [redacted] around and threatened another Year [redacted] (victim) before absconding from school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command





Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident

A Year  (victim) has disclosed that while attending a  was  assaulted by a younger  (YP) from the school. The victim is reluctant to provide the YP's identity.

The DP has contacted local police and the victim's parents regarding the incident. Local police were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation with the students and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided



-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] chased a Year [Redacted] (victim) and pushed the victim's [Redacted] into a [Redacted]. The victim sustained minor injuries and first aid was provided.

The YP is in [Redacted] and contact was with [Redacted] because the school was not provided with [Redacted]. The YP then escalated, indicated [Redacted] and then sat in the [Redacted].

The school contacted police and an Ambulance. The YP was subsequently conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

This morning on the way to Year [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) student from a [Redacted] school was approached by a man (POI) who was driving a [Redacted]. The POI drove along following the victim. The victim described a man [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact police, media unit and director.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to staff that while on the way to school, the victim had [Redacted] with a [Redacted]. Staff confiscated the [Redacted] and first aid was provided. The victim's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

The victim has [Redacted] The school is providing support and counselling to the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim). They are on a [redacted] and are not to [redacted]. The Assistant Principal (AP) who was on duty told the YP [redacted] is not to [redacted]. The YP responded with offensive language. The YP then assaulted the victim and punched [redacted]. The victim fell to the ground landing on [redacted]. The YP then continued to punch the victim on [redacted]. Other staff intervened and separated them. The victim went to sick bay for ice and the YP was taken to the office swearing and being very aggressive. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BOTANY BAY	LAC Phone	8338 7399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI), with an [Redacted] was found copying [Redacted] information and [Redacted] from the front office [Redacted] has been told not to use a [Redacted] or to copy [Redacted] as it must be [Redacted]. The Principal was alerted to this by the [Redacted] and is unaware as to how long this has been happening and what information [Redacted] has copied.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Meeting with POI this afternoon

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Yr [redacted] (YP1) was seated in an unknown school classroom and at the time was in possession of [redacted] which a [redacted] (YP2) took a [redacted] of. The [redacted] clearly showed the YP, [redacted] and a school [redacted]. This [redacted] was uploaded to [redacted] and distributed. Another student made a staff member aware of the [redacted] and YP 1 was called to the principals office. Police in attendance. Prior to police attendance the YP was able to discard the [redacted] was seized.

[redacted] Parents contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim2) were walking home from school when they were approached by a vehicle. The vehicle had a Year [redacted] (YP) in it with [redacted] (POI) and [redacted]. The YP and POI started to yell abuse at the victims. The victims turned around and began returning to school. The POI didn't stop for the victims on the [redacted] and drove straight through, just missing them.

The POI then attended the school and was verbally abusive to staff stating that [redacted] was being bullied and [redacted] was going to take it further.

The two victims at this stage were in the D/Principals office waiting for their [redacted] to arrive to take them home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The carer of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) who has [redacted] was with three other Year [redacted] (victim1,2,3) [redacted] class and had hidden in a [redacted] area under a [redacted]. The YP then threw the [redacted] shut and deadlocked the [redacted]. The YP then got a [redacted] of fuel from the [redacted] which was open, and then [redacted] threatened Victim 1,2,3 and stated that [redacted] would light the fuel and [redacted]. The bell rang and then the YP found some other students and showed them that [redacted] had the victims [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]
Police,
counsellor
SLP,
Media unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (YP 1-3) were seated in the playground having a conversation when an unknown male (POI) was walking on the other side of the street. POI has begun yelling at YP 1-3 using offensive language and threatening harm upon them. YP 1-3 immediately notified a staff member and police contacted and POI identified.

Nil injuries to any student.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Other
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal was alerted by a parent in the school community that three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were involved in [redacted]. The mother identified the three [redacted]. Those students were called into the Principals office and bags were searched by the Principal and two Deputy Principals. All three bags that were searched contained [redacted]. YP2s bag also contained over the [redacted] which [redacted] was holding for YP1. This was confirmed by YP1.

Police were contacted and came to the school to interview the three students. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	21:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (informant) has received a threatening message from an [Redacted] (POI) via a [Redacted] [Redacted]. The POI was warning the informant not to attend school [Redacted] and [Redacted] also [Redacted] a [Redacted] and several [Redacted].

The informant's mother has forwarded a copy of the threatening [Redacted] to a staff member. The R/Principal has obtained a copy and has contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent has informed the Relieving Principal that [Redacted] Year [Redacted] (victim) did not want to come to school as a Year [Redacted] (YP) has started a [Redacted] at school and has told students that if they are not a part of the [Redacted], the YP will [Redacted] them. The YP allegedly threatened to [Redacted] the victim with a [Redacted]. The YP has a [Redacted] of making similar threats to students.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A staff member has informed the Principal that while on a [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] an inappropriate comment towards another Year [redacted] (victim). The YP indicated that [redacted] wanted to inappropriately [redacted] across the victim's [redacted]

Several students have received the [redacted] and the Principal was concerned as the students were using the [redacted] to send inappropriate messages to each other.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attempted to put [Redacted] down [Redacted] over the weekend. The YP disclosed [Redacted] plays [Redacted] at school and alleges an unknown student pulled [Redacted] and put their [Redacted]

The uncle advised [Redacted] reported the matter to police.

Actions

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with a [redacted] concerns refused to enter the school grounds. When [redacted] eventually was [redacted] onto the site, the YP escalated and began screaming and throwing objects. The YP was moved to a separate area with [redacted] mother (POI) and a member of staff. The class was removed for the safety of staff and students. The YP was unable to calm and continued to scream and throw objects around the room. When the YP appeared to tire, the POI informed staff that she would take the YP home.

As the YP was escorted out of the school by a staff member and the POI, the YP stopped and refused to leave the school site. The POI also began to escalate and attempted to drag the YP from the grounds. The POI was visibly distressed as she attempted to get the YP into the car. The YP ran from the car. Local Police were contacted and attended, and informed staff that they were unable to assist in managing the YP. The Police then left the school site.

The YP began to calm and walked back into the school site. The POI was asked by staff to leave and staff attempted to close the gate. The YP began to escalate again and began screaming, yelling and was non-compliant with direction. The YP attempted to get to the POI as she drove away however the school perimeter had been secured. Concerned [redacted] had gathered at the [redacted] the incident.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were called and attended. The YP was conveyed to hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member (victim) from the [redacted] has informed the Principal that a [redacted] (POI) of a [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] the victim. Several students and staff members have witnessed the incident. A staff member from the [redacted] has intervened and spoke to the POI about [redacted]. The POI left the school premises with the YP.

The [redacted] has informed the [redacted]. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) informed the school that the victim attempted to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:47
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) called the school to advise that [redacted] believed a Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of an [redacted] and gave permission for a bag search to be conducted.

Staff interviewed the YP and the YP complied with a bag search. A [redacted] was located as well as other [redacted]. The YP went into a [redacted] with the informant and surrendered a [redacted] with a residual amount of an [redacted].

Local Police were contacted and attended to collect the [redacted]. The Ambulance Service of NSW also attended and conveyed the YP to the local hospital for assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that school is without water. After consulting with Sydney Water and being unable to get an indication of when water services will be reconnected, the Principal has initiated temp. cease operations procedure.

The school is in the process of contacting parents [Redacted] Staff have been briefed and will remain on site until all students have been released.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victims 1,2) report they were approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst at the local [redacted]. The POI allegedly rambled on about a student from [redacted] and disclosed [redacted].

The school contacted police and provided a possible lead into the identity of the POI following their own investigation into the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

After school a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) were involved in a fight near the [redacted] on the [redacted] close to the school. The YP's had previously been [redacted] for fighting, YP1 had just returned from a [redacted]. The YPs organised the fight, which was filmed by a number of students. There were [redacted] students milling around the fight and possibly filming. Several students (YP3 and YP4) acted as [redacted] as well as a member of the public (POI). When YP1 and 2 went to the ground, YP3 and YP4 were kicking and holding the YP2. Another Year [redacted] (YP5) kicked YP2 in the head at least once. At the end of the [redacted] of fighting YP2s [redacted] (YP6 and YP7) then tried to separate the [redacted] which then had separate fights with the POI and YP3.

A [redacted] (victim) of the [redacted] took [redacted] for the school, contacted the police and had [redacted] knocked out of [redacted] hand and YP3 took the [redacted] and removed the [redacted] was shielded by a number of [redacted] on the side of the fight, who were trying to stop [redacted] getting hurt. YP3 dropped the [redacted] and ran off. Victim then called the school to alert them to the fight. Police arrived, but the fight had dispersed.

YP2 was taken to medical attention by [redacted] parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has sent [redacted] and a [redacted] of [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP2) [redacted] YP2 has then shared these [redacted] with another Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2). YP2 has been [redacted] There is evidence that YP2 has other [redacted] from other [redacted] Some who other students recognise as [redacted] of the school and others who are not able to be recognised by students at the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) have approached another Year [REDACTED] (Victim) in class. YP1 has then [REDACTED] a fight with Victim and an altercation has taken place. The Principal who was present, pulled YP1 off the Victim who was on the ground, whilst other staff assisted in breaking up the fight. YP2 has then run in and kicked the Victim. (location unknown).

The Victims mother came to the school to collect [REDACTED] and take [REDACTED] to the local police to make a [REDACTED]. The mother has then contacted the school to advise that the Police will be attending the school to [REDACTED].

The Victim sustained an injury to one of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

When a [Redacted] (POI) arrived at school with a [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] has offered to escort the POI to the office area. The [Redacted] followed the POI and the victim to the office area. While they were walking to the office area, the [Redacted] noticed that the POI tugged at the victim's hat and squeezed the victim's shoulder while [Redacted]

When the POI and the victim attended the office desk, the POI [Redacted] the victim's [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The office staff have witnessed the incident and alerted staff. The victim also alerted staff of the incident.

The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The Principal has left a message with the [Redacted] regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was assaulted by a Year [redacted].
 The YP used a [redacted] to wrap around the [redacted] region of the victim with intention to [redacted].
 The victim recovered after this short incident however after about [redacted] began to feel unwell. [redacted]
 was collected from the [redacted] by [redacted] mother and taken to the doctor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [redacted] (YP 2) from the [redacted] were involved in a verbal altercation, used offensive language and gesticulation. YP 1 reportedly threatened YP 2 and staff members separated the two students.


YP 1 was taken to the [redacted] and YP 2 was brought to the [redacted] area. YP 1 then entered the [redacted] area where YP 2 was sitting and assaulted YP2. Staff members intervened and pulled YP 1 off YP 2. A staff member (victim 1) witnessed YP 2 fumbling in [redacted] pockets looking for something and restrained [redacted] however, [redacted] broke [redacted] grip. YP 2 then produced a knife, brandished the weapon at two staff members (victims 2,3) and attempted to [redacted] victim 2. Staff members managed to corral YP 2 into a staff member's office and get [redacted] to surrender the knife. Police were contacted, attended and [redacted]

A staff member (victim 4) later reports [redacted] injured [redacted] as a result of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Victim 4 made a notification 

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending the [REDACTED] near the school, a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) were approached by an unknown male (POI). It was alleged that the POI offered to push the [REDACTED] for the victims but they refused and the POI tried to hold their [REDACTED]. The POI also tried to place [REDACTED] around victim 1's [REDACTED] but victim 1 moved away. The POI has then inappropriately touched victim 2's [REDACTED] and the victims moved away. The victims were able to obtain [REDACTED] and an [REDACTED] of the POI.

The victims attended victim 1's home and alerted [REDACTED] mother of the incident but victim 1's mother encouraged victim 1 to alert the school of the incident. The Deputy Principal has contacted local police and they have interviewed the victims.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' messages

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Other / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) distributed [redacted] for adults to three Year [redacted] (victims 1,2,3) and the victims reportedly [redacted] various quantities of the [redacted] Victim 1 [redacted] two [redacted] and presented at sick bay feeling nauseous but did not provide any further information.

The school was later informed victim 2's parent took [redacted] to hospital that evening because [redacted] allegedly [redacted] [redacted] The school was advised victim 3 [redacted] and felt nauseous.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1 YP2 YP3) absconded from the school site and went to the home of a [Redacted] (POI) and consumed [Redacted].

The YP's returned to school and YP1 was escorted to the sick bay feeling unwell. YP1 disclosed to staff that [Redacted] was experiencing a [Redacted] to consuming [Redacted]. YP1 was conveyed from the school by [Redacted] parent. YP2 and YP3 then absconded from the school site again.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] was believed to have consumed a large number of [Redacted] in class. When interviewed by staff the YP would not answer questions but was visibly distressed, and made comments around [Redacted]. The Ambulance Service of NSW were called and attended, and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) looked up on the [redacted] to produce an [redacted]. The YP [redacted] a quantity of [redacted] from [redacted] mother in order to create the [redacted] which the YP then distributed to a Year [redacted] (victim), who [redacted]. The victim fell ill afterwards and was conveyed to the local hospital by [redacted] parents the next day.

One other Year [redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and three Year [redacted] (victim 4 victim 5 victim 6) have also consumed the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 6.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has developed a [Redacted] where [Redacted] is not conforming and listening to instructions from teachers and entering the classroom appropriately when [Redacted] told. The YP today was given a negotiated point of entry, where by, [Redacted] did not have to go into the classroom but had to enter the hall way and be supervised by staff in the [Redacted]

The YP then chose to exit the facility against the directions of staff, upon exiting, the YP [Redacted] turned around and then threw a rock at the glass panel of the door in the facility.

The YPs [Redacted] was then contacted to collect the YP from the school.

When the YPs [Redacted] arrived she advised the YP that [Redacted] had been [Redacted]. The mother was quite frustrated and agitated. The YP then left the area and walked back into a [Redacted] of the school where [Redacted] retrieved two [Redacted]. The YP then approached the mother, the mother told the YP not to hit [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The YP then raised the [Redacted] towards the mother, the mother then got back in her car, the YP then approached the car and smashed the rear window of the car with a [Redacted] before the mother drove off.

Police were contacted [Redacted]
[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A (victim) disclosed a Year (YP) touched whilst they were standing at the Following an interview, the victim used a to indicate that the YP



Actions



Support Materials provided

- .



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP 1) reports YP 1 disclosed [Redacted] has been [Redacted] with [Redacted] from [Redacted] including a Year [Redacted] (POI 1), a Year [Redacted] (POI 1), [Redacted] only (POI 2) and two unknowns (POI 3,4).

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

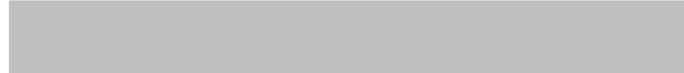
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) has been sharing [redacted] of [redacted] in various stages of [redacted] and completely [redacted] on a [redacted]

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

A Year [redacted] (victim) told [redacted] that a [redacted] had tried to [redacted] on the assisted [redacted]. The [redacted] said that a Year [redacted] (YP) had moved to [redacted] the victim on the [redacted] asked the [redacted] to ensure that they were seated apart.

Actions

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP1) alleges that another Year [redacted] (YP2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3) engaged in a [redacted] in a [redacted] at the [redacted] YP1 was present and claims it started as a [redacted] YP1 said [redacted] YP1 advised that [redacted] was used by YP3 to get YP2 to reciprocate a [redacted] YP1 alleges YP3 and YP2 [redacted]

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that [Redacted] the victim attempted to [Redacted].
 The Ambulance was called and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School is creating a risk management plan for the victim.
 School has organised support and counselling for the sibling of the victim.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) climbed up onto the roof of the [Redacted] was talked down by a Year [Redacted] (YP2). Ambulance and police attended together and YP1 was transported by ambulance to hospital with school councilor. Parents uncontactable at this stage.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	23:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted to [Redacted] whilst on a [Redacted]. Teachers intervened and removed the [Redacted] from the victim. The Ambulance Service of [Redacted] attended and conveyed the victim to hospital. The victim was released from the hospital back into the care of staff for the remainder of the [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A staff member reports a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] following an incident with [redacted] parent. The school contacted the [redacted] and was advised to contact an Ambulance. Ambulance was on its way.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (Victim) has reported to the [Redacted] that a man (POI) on the [Redacted] that [Redacted] has approached the Victim and asked [Redacted] where [Redacted] lived. The POI also advised the Victim that he would get [Redacted] a [Redacted]. The POI also had stated to the Victim that [Redacted].

The Victim was again approached by the POI [Redacted]. The POI then gave the Victim a [Redacted]. The POI also stated to the Victim that [Redacted] would be seeing [Redacted] on the same [Redacted].

Once at school the Victim went to see the [Redacted] again and reported what had happened.

The Victims parents have been contacted and encouraged to go to the local police to make a report, and to also contact the [Redacted] and request [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

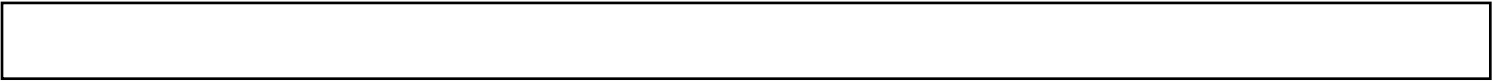
A Police operation is underway nearby to the school. The Police have [Redacted] of the [Redacted]. Parents have been advised that some students may require alternative arrangements to be made for travelling from the school site this afternoon.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Other
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has expressed to [redacted] teacher that [redacted] is interested in making [redacted] and is researching the [redacted] referred to the [redacted]. This was reported by the teacher [redacted] in class the YP was looking up [redacted] which contains [redacted] which cannot be purchase in [redacted]. It is a key ingredient in [redacted]. Teacher concerned [redacted] might be attempting to make [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[REDACTED]

A Year [REDACTED] (Victim) was attending [REDACTED] was playing a game of [REDACTED] with a Year [REDACTED] (YP). The YP ran behind the school building whilst the Victim chased [REDACTED]. A [REDACTED] (POI) (name not known) was waiting behind the building for them both. Both YP and the POI held Victim and pulled the Victims [REDACTED]. Victims mother has reported the incident to the Police. The Police know the identity of the POI and have contacted the school and confiscated the phone.

Actions

[REDACTED]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) approached another Year [redacted] (victim) with intentions to fight, allegedly due to [redacted] issues. The pair were involved in a verbal argument which escalated into a physical altercation. No injuries.

Two Year [redacted] (YP 2,3) filmed the incident and following interviews, divulged YP 1 requested they [redacted] the incident indicating the incident was [redacted]. The [redacted] has subsequently been deleted from [redacted] however, the [redacted] may have been [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Other / Supply

Description of Incident

A phone call was taken by the DP to report that a Year [redacted] (YP) was possibly under the influence of [redacted]. This call had been made by the YP's mother. The mother also believed that there was a student at the school who is supplying the [redacted] (YP2), [redacted] had a [redacted] message confirming this. The DP advised that the student needs to be collected and taken to the [redacted] the Mother reported that YP2 had a meeting with the SLP at [redacted] as [redacted] had run away and was listed [redacted]. The Principal and DP interviewed the student who did not appear to be effected by [redacted], just tired. [redacted] was referred to the [redacted] Mother arrived and has spoken to the Principal [redacted], and is on [redacted] way to the police. School is contacting YP2s mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

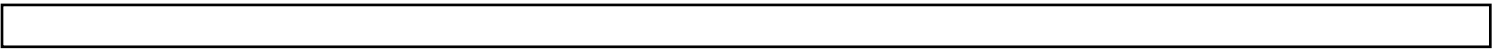
Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were having a physical altercation in the [redacted] when a teacher intervened and tried to break them apart. Another Year [redacted] (Victim 2/YP3) was assisting at the request of the [redacted] (victim1). the students temporarily stopped fighting and then it started up again and YP2 then grabbed the [redacted] as [redacted] fell and pulled [redacted] to the ground. Victim 1 is [redacted] and landed heavily on [redacted]. Then Victim 2/ YP3 punched YP2 in the face several times [redacted] in protecting the [redacted]. Police and ambulance were called. The [redacted] was checked and released to go home. YP2 was checked and released to go home. Police are involved.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) stole a knife and a pair of scissors from the [redacted] office. The YP then threatened the [redacted] (Victim1) and another [redacted] (Victim2) with the knife. The YP was quite calm in the beginning but became aggressive when asked to put the knife down and leave the area. The YP started to stab the [redacted] with the knife.

Victim1 and Victim2 then exited the room, locked the YP in the room and contacted police to attend.

Victim1 then put the School into lockdown.

The Police attended and conveyed the YP to the local police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

After the school bell had gone, a Year [redacted] (victim) had left the school grounds. Shortly after, the victim's [redacted] alerted the school that the victim was not on the bus and had not returned home.

The Principal contacted local police and reported the incident. Local police were extremely busy and advised for the Principal to leave school and the victim's [redacted] and [redacted] to return home. Local police have attended the victim's home and made a [redacted] report for the victim.

The Principal was extremely concerned for the safety of the victim.

[redacted]

The Principal was informed that the victim was located at [redacted] parent's home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed to the Head Teacher that [redacted] wanted to [redacted]. The [redacted] then called the [redacted] of the YP to advise of the situation. The [redacted] came to the school. The YP began punching and kicking both the [redacted] and refused to get in the car with them. The Deputy Principal and Head Teacher [redacted] were called for assistance to restrain the YP. The YP continued to kick and punch the Deputy Principal and Head Teacher [redacted] before attempting to run out onto the [redacted]. The YP was then restrained by the Deputy Principal and Head Teacher until the police and ambulance arrived and took the YP to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife / Prohibited weapon or article

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) became aggressive in the [Redacted], when [Redacted] shouldn't have been there. [Redacted] obtained a knife from the drawer and then was stabbing the table, making [Redacted] threats, wanting to [Redacted] also informed the teacher that [Redacted] had a blade on [Redacted] person and when requested, handed it to the teacher. It was a knife [Redacted] then entered the classroom, removed the blade from a [Redacted] and cut [Redacted] also revealed that [Redacted] had some glass that [Redacted] had found. An ambulance was called and police arrives as well. The YP informed the police [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted] and wanted to hit someone. [Redacted] was escorted to the ambulance and then taken to hospital accompanied by an [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	23:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was extremely agitated, [Redacted] located a [Redacted] and started banging on the [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The Principal was alerted and lock down procedures were implemented.

The YP continued to walk around the school grounds with the weapon. Staff have contacted Triple Zero (000) for further assistance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) has reported to [redacted] father that a man (POI) in a [redacted] has approached the Victim in the Car Park of [redacted]. The POI asked the Victim if [redacted] and that [redacted]. The Victim told the POI, [redacted] and ran home.

The Victims dad then came to the school to report the incident. The Principal has advised the Victims dad to also notify local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to contact local schools and advise of the incident occurring. Ensure communication goes out to students regarding safety - Stranger danger. Also look at doing a Safe People Safe Places Presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Yr [Redacted] (YP) and yr [Redacted] (vic) were in the playground having a disagreement over a [Redacted]. The YP has walked to [Redacted] school bag and removed a knife, walked back to the [Redacted] and cut the [Redacted] on the [Redacted] causing a [Redacted]. The YP has put the knife back in [Redacted] bag. The victim attended sick bay where staff have treated the [Redacted]. YP was spoken to regarding incident and [Redacted] bag was subsequently searched, with the knife located and secured.

The victim returned to normal school classes. [Redacted] Police notified regarding assault and the knife.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was reported to have possession of [redacted]. A search revealed that [redacted] was in possession of a [redacted] with some [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) was very aggressive in the school grounds and when [Redacted] attempted get in the class was stopped by the [Redacted] DP's and head teacher [Redacted] (Victims 1-3). The YP then began running around school screaming, yelling and kicking [Redacted]. The Principal (Victim 4) was called and [Redacted] followed the YP at a distance with the DP's and called police. The YP then picked up a [Redacted] and began hitting the [Redacted] in attempt to break them but did not. The YP then began to [Redacted] the Principal and DP in the [Redacted]. The YP then dropped the [Redacted] and ran at the Principal at which time [Redacted] was restrained by the arms and [Redacted] to the ground. They YP has freed [Redacted] arms and began punching the Principal and continued to be violent. The Police attended as well as an ambulance and the YP was taken to hospital by the ambulance with police support. The victims all received minor injuries including bruising.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (informant) stated that another Year (YP1) disclosed that and (YP2) have been engaged in Parents have been informed. School reported that YP2 is but does not reside with the

There is no record of a in the family, according to The informant also reported an incident in while on when another Year (YP3) and YP1 were each other. The YPs were spoken to by the school and denied any knowledge of the incident.



Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

For unknown reasons there was a [redacted] in the [redacted] room within the school. The [redacted] had been filling the room [redacted] and on the [redacted] the room could not be used and there were concerns regarding the overwhelming smell of [redacted]. Advice was sought and the building was evacuated with a [redacted]. NSW Fire Brigade attended and cleared [redacted].

The building was not able to be used for a short time whilst this occurred, however once cleared by NSW Fire Brigade school was able to resume as normal.

Nil injuries reported.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Father of a Year [redacted] (Victim) contacted the school this morning to notify of the Victim [redacted]
[redacted]

Support and counselling has been offered to staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

Additional support has been arranged by the school, with three counsellors being on site with staff and students having access.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] were on school [redacted] and staying in a [redacted] with [redacted] staying downstairs and [redacted] staying upstairs. A Year [redacted] (YP1) has gone to the [redacted] and gone into a room where two [redacted] were. It is believed that YP1 and one of the Year [redacted] (YP2) have engaged [redacted]

The next day students were talking about it and parents were contacted. Police to be advised.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS LAC	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A student reports a Year [Redacted] (YP) had in [Redacted] possession [Redacted] and following an interview, the YP willingly handed over suspected [Redacted]. The [Redacted] have been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) grabbed a pair scissors and threatened to [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) after the victim swore at the YP.
The classroom teacher was unaware of the incident. The victim reported the incident to the Assistant Principal during conversation about another matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

School is currently in lockdown due to an unknown [REDACTED] who is being aggressive and is highly [REDACTED] walking around the school grounds.

Police are on there way. Students are all safe and not aware of situation.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Four Year [redacted] (YP1 YP2 YP3 and YP4) were smoking [redacted] on school grounds. A staff member noticed and alerted the Principal who conducted a bag search upon which evidence was found and confiscated. Police will be notified to attend and conduct investigation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed staff that during the [Redacted] the victim had [Redacted]. The victim is currently attending the local hospital for treatment.

[Redacted] The victim's mother has informed a staff member that the victim had made a [Redacted] with an unknown [Redacted] (POI).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Other

Description of Incident

During a lesson a member of staff was demonstrating [redacted] has leaked from the [redacted] and affected a Year [redacted] (victim1) and three Year [redacted] (victim2, victim 3 and victim4). The leak caused [redacted] which was [redacted] by staff a member.
Victim 1 was taken to hospital by parent after first aid was provided. Victim 2 was taken home by parent with a [redacted] victim 3 has gone home with [redacted] victim 4 [redacted]
Emergency services were not contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / [redacted]

Description of Incident

At the [redacted] an unknown male POI [redacted] to three Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3) and asked the victims to show [redacted] their [redacted]. The POI touched victim 1 on the [redacted] and attempted to [redacted] victim 2's [redacted] from around [redacted] before changing into clothes and leaving the [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

School has informed the security at the school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) spoke to [Redacted] and DP today about [Redacted] and feeling that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted]. [Redacted] disclosed that [Redacted] had been in hospital on [Redacted] under the direction of [Redacted]. Parents were contacted at [Redacted] and advised to take YP to [Redacted]. The YP attended class and at [Redacted] returned to the office in a state of [Redacted] was having a [Redacted]. After some time at trying to calm [Redacted] down [Redacted] started to [Redacted] and an ambulance was called.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / [redacted]

Other Criminal Activities / [redacted]

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent a [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP2) who has then sent an [redacted] of [redacted] to YP1. It was reported that YP1's [redacted] has sent messages to YP1 encouraging the act.

YP2's mother has located the [redacted] on [redacted] as YP2 had accessed [redacted] using [redacted] phone. YP2's mother reported this to [redacted] in a conversation regarding YP2 being [redacted] from school for being verbally abusive towards YP1. YP2 later escalated when [redacted] found out YP1 had not been [redacted] for making insulting comments towards [redacted] YP2 has then threatened to [redacted] YP1.



Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities /

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has alleged that while at a another Year (YP) has and attempted to pull the victim's

The victim's mother has reported the incident to staff

Actions

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



a Year (YP 1) disclosed and another Year (YP 2) had their
 and their were whilst in the school YP 1 alleges YP 2 indicated wanted
to have with YP 1 confirms there was

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Students reported seeing two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) in the [redacted] and a smell of [redacted] to staff. When questioned by staff, YP1 admitted to consuming [redacted] with YP2. A bag search was conducted and a [redacted] and [redacted] were found.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

Yr [redacted] (YP) posted on [redacted] an [redacted] comment which was [redacted] in nature about another Yr [redacted] (Victim) which was from an incident that occurred at school [redacted]. This has upset the victim and [redacted] advised [redacted] carer. The principal in turn has been notified.

Police notified and the victim advised to contact the [redacted] to have the content removed as the Principal is unable to.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) allegedly touched a Year (victim) after the victim refused to and put

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It has been reported to staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had an [Redacted] to an [Redacted] following the school formal. The YP hit [Redacted] on a table whilst having a [Redacted]

The Principal has contacted the parent of the YP, who confirmed that an ambulance had been called to assist the YP and that the YP [Redacted]

The Principal notes that there have been previous concerns around the YP using [Redacted] and that the YP has a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Five Year [Redacted] (YP 1,2,3,4,5) were being interviewed over allegations of [Redacted] YP 1 made admissions to bringing [Redacted] to school and [Redacted] YP 1 then retrieved [Redacted] contained in a [Redacted] from [Redacted] bag. YP 2,3,4,5 made admissions to [Redacted]

The [Redacted] were confiscated and surrendered to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.

- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) came to school highly elevated, [redacted] has a [redacted] had a conflict with [redacted] which sparked a highly elevated state in the school foyer. [redacted] refused to leave even when [redacted] had come to collect [redacted]

The Principal directed [redacted] out via the [redacted] continued to yell and scream and abuse and refused to get in the car with [redacted] then threatened to [redacted] in front of the school. [redacted] has had a [redacted] Police were called and school put in lock out. Police spoke to the YP and called an ambulance. [redacted] had collapsed with [redacted], the YP was taken to hospital for assessment. [redacted] was later discharged. [redacted]

YP attended school [redacted] became elevated when [redacted] was not allowed to see [redacted] and go to class. [redacted] verbally abused the Deputy Principal and became elevated. [redacted] continued to be abusive and yell in the front foyer of the school. [redacted] was abusive with [redacted] outside the school and refused to get into the car, then punched and kicked the car. [redacted] was threatening to [redacted] again. Police were called and school was put into lock out.

Actions

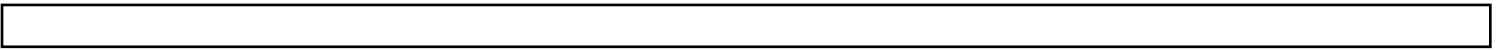
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year (YP) grabbed another Year (victim) hand and put it on
This incident occurred in a whilst walking on a

Actions



Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Other Criminal Activities /

Description of Incident



A Year (YP) has sent to a Year (POI) from
 It was alleged that POI has then sent the to another Year (victim) from

The victim has reported the incident to the Deputy Principal (DP) who has since alerted YP's and POI's Principal of the incident.

The victim's DP has consulted with the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) who advised to contact the victim's mother and encourage to attend the police station with the victim's phone.

Actions



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A female parent (victim 1) of a Year [redacted] (victim 2) was involved in a [redacted] by [redacted] (POI) and it was currently [redacted]. Victim 2's [redacted] has informed staff that victim 1 has received threats to [redacted].

Victim 1 has been relocated to another area for [redacted] and victim 2 currently resides with [redacted] and they have reported the incident to local police. Victim 2's [redacted] has informed staff that local police have arranged extra patrols of the school grounds.

Staff have arranged to lock the school gates when the victim arrives at school. All staff are aware of the situation and the Youth Liaison Police Officers (YLO) were in attendance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An allegation was made to a classroom teacher by a Year [redacted] (Victim) that a [redacted] a [redacted] (POI) has [redacted] on [redacted]

[redacted] contacted by Principal. Police have informed Principal that an [redacted] has been issued [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) student disclosed a [Redacted] to the school [Redacted]. The victim has a [Redacted]

Local Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW were called, and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year (YP1 and YP2) have had a physical altercation with YP1 punching YP2 in the head. Both YP's were spoken to and YP1

the mother of YP1 has attended the school to collect the Whilst in the meeting with the Principal and D/Principal has disclosed that YP1 and a Year (victim) are in a The victim has that YP1 has and now YP1 is being labelled a YP1's mother is attending the police station to make a report.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Child Wellbeing Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

D/Principal was shown a [Redacted] by a teacher of a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] off another students [Redacted] in the playground. The YP was interviewed and stated it was [Redacted]

Police contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

It was reported by a student that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had [REDACTED] of [REDACTED].

The YP has been interviewed and admitted to the [REDACTED].

The Deputy will take the YP to local hospital [REDACTED] to the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

On the way home from school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was followed home by an unknown vehicle. The victim was approached by the unknown [redacted] (POI) and [redacted] was requested to enter the vehicle but [redacted] refused. The victim went home and alerted [redacted] parents of the incident.

The Principal was informed of the incident and local police have attended the school.

[redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim 2) was followed by a [redacted] vehicle and local police were notified of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A parent contacted the school to advise that [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) had [redacted] a cocktail of [redacted] before school. The YP started to feel unwell and notified [redacted] parent who attended and took [redacted] to the hospital.

Other students have said that the YP smoked an [redacted] and was unwell after this.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal has received [redacted] from a member of staff which alleges that a Year [redacted] (victim) along with a group of [redacted] victims (victim 2 victim 3 victim 4 victim 5) in the [redacted] have been engaging in [redacted] in exchange for [redacted] with a [redacted] POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) went to class after recess. The victim ran from the classroom quickly then was located outside having a [redacted]. The teacher provided first aid then took victim up to the office, to sick bay. An ambulance was called. Victim advised staff that [redacted] had taken an [redacted] and advised that a Year [redacted] (YP) had given it to [redacted].

Victim was taken to hospital by ambulance and police called.

The YP has left school grounds and not located at time of call.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) was in class doing [Redacted]. Victim1 wanted some help from the teacher (victim2) and was told to wait. Victim2 then went to attend to victim1 and couldn't see [Redacted]. Victim2 then went around the desk and saw victim1 lying on the ground with a [Redacted]. Victim1 was [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was released and a [Redacted].

Victim1 was taken next door and the [Redacted] was called. The victim1 stated [Redacted] was fine and just wanted victim2's attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] a [redacted] of a 6 Year [redacted] [redacted] Other [redacted] are of school ground fights.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in an agitated state in the classroom. The classroom teacher (victim) removed the other students from the room for their safety and the YP remained in the room, supervised by the Principal. The school initiated lockdown procedures.

The YP had a pair of scissors and attempted to break the [redacted]. The YP was unsuccessful and put the scissors down, which were secured by the Principal. The YP then left the classroom and approached the victim, and unsuccessfully attempted to get the [redacted] from the victim.

The YP grabbed the Principal by the [redacted] and [redacted] the Principal's [redacted] whilst verbally abusing the Principal. Another staff member came to assist and attempted to break contact between the Principal and the YP. Eventually, the YP released the Principal's [redacted].

The YP then entered the office area and punched a [redacted] and trashed the [redacted]. The mother and [redacted] of the YP arrived. The YP refused to leave the premises with [redacted] mother and [redacted]. Eventually, the YP moved outside the office building and staff were able to lock the doors.

The YP was removed from the site by [redacted] mother. Local [redacted] were called and attended after the YP had left.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command












Cops Event Number



Incident Type


Technology / 

Description of Incident

A Year  (YP) has filmed  and having an  conversation with an unknown person (POI). The conversation was  in nature and highly . This  was found by a staff member who has carriage of the . Due to security and alert settings, the teacher received an  as certain words had been used. The staff member started to view the  and due to the  stopped it after  and reported it to the Principal.

Police and  to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] on the way to school. Victim was taken to hospital by ambulance from the scene.

No major injuries reported.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has absconded from school this morning. The YP was last sighted on school grounds at [redacted]. The YP has run out of class during class time. The School has done a search of the school grounds and cannot locate the YP.

The School has also contacted local police to notify of the YP absconding. The police will be attending the school to take a report and obtain more information.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Review current risk management Plan.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed to staff that was assaulted on the weekend by a male POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) had an [redacted] and left the classroom, got a big [redacted] returned to class to attack teachers. [redacted] couldn't get access so went to [redacted] school went into lock down, the YP proceeded to try and smash the door with the [redacted] then tried to lift a [redacted] but it was too heavy. [redacted] found a plastic object and smashed the [redacted] with it. The YP tried to break windows threatening to [redacted] staff. Police were called for assistance and arrived.
 Ambulance also arrived and YP was not removed from site.
 Parent attended and conveyed YP home.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) arrived at the school and given [redacted] in the [redacted] where [redacted] refused to do [redacted] school work. The YP escalated, assaulted a staff member (victim 1) and threatened to harm victim 1's [redacted]. The YP then threw a [redacted] at victim 1 which made contact with [redacted] body and also hit victim 1 with [redacted]. Another staff member (victim 2) intervened and the YP threw a [redacted] at victim 2 which missed [redacted]. Victim 1 suffered a sore [redacted] and was shaken by the incident.

The school implemented a lockdown and [redacted] police whilst the YP walked around the school yelling [redacted]. The YP threatened to take the police officer's [redacted] when they arrive to [redacted] victim 2.

The YP's parent arrived at the school and collected [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

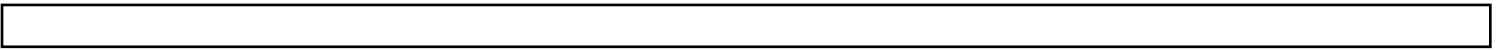
A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has opened the window to the [Redacted] and [Redacted] off the desk. The YP1 and two Year [Redacted] (YP2 and YP3) and a Year [Redacted] (YP4) left the school grounds and went to [Redacted]. The four YP's then [Redacted]. A teacher saw the students and told them to return to school. YP2 had the [Redacted] and handed it back to the R/D/Principal and all YP's spoken to [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

[Redacted]

Three Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3) have stated that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has used threats, [Redacted] and pressure to send [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP) has left school grounds at end of day but did not get on [redacted] regular bus and has not arrived home. The school had concerns of the YP's welfare throughout the day.

[redacted]

Police notified and media unit.

UPDATE

School was advised [redacted] that the YP had been found.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and [Redacted] attended a return from [Redacted] meeting at the school. The YP was asked not to bring a bag to school as part of the conditions, however, the YP objected and threatened to [Redacted] who searches [Redacted]

The YP then refused to leave at the end of the meeting and continued to escalate. The YP squeezed [Redacted] from [Redacted] at a staff member (victim) and then proceeded to assault the victim several times.

Police were contacted, attended and conveyed the YP to [Redacted] hospital in their vehicle. [Redacted] police attended.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was acting out of character in class. The Deputy Principal attended the class and asked the YP if [Redacted] was ok. The YP advised that [Redacted] was anxious and started to pick at [Redacted] and started to act in an unpredictable way. The YP was then refusing to follow directions from the Deputy Principal and the [Redacted] who was also present.

The Principal phoned for an ambulance for extra support and the YP was then taken to [Redacted] Hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has used the [Redacted] of the [Redacted] of the [Redacted] (victim) on a [Redacted] of a [Redacted] with the [Redacted] covering the [Redacted]. This was circulated on [Redacted] saved by a parent, who forwarded the [Redacted] to the victim. The Principal has also seen the [Redacted] is in the process. Police have been contacted and the victim is attending the station for an incident report.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

While students were travelling on the bus/coach, the bus driver (POI) drove underneath a low hanging [redacted] and the bus became [redacted]. Staff alerted the Principal of the incident and NSW Emergency Services were called for assistance.

The students remained on the bus until NSW Fire and Rescue arrived and confirmed that the [redacted] was an [redacted] and not an [redacted]. The [redacted] was unhooked and the bus continued on it's way to the school excursion.

The Principal was in the process of informing the parents of the incident.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) in the [redacted] has posted a comment via a [redacted] stating [redacted]. A number of students have seen the post and one has reported it to the teacher, who has then informed executive staff.

YP spoken to and admitted to posting it and police are on way to school to speak with YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Support Materials provided**
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was upset in class and has walked out of the classroom towards the [REDACTED]. On [REDACTED] way [REDACTED] collected a piece of [REDACTED]. D/Principal (victim) and [REDACTED] mother headed down to where the YP was. YP was up a [REDACTED] attempting to tie the [REDACTED] around a [REDACTED]. YP was making threats to [REDACTED] mother spoke to YP and after some time the YP came down.

The [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] mother took YP straight to GP and then will attend the [REDACTED] at the hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Other / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] has reported that other students are taking [redacted] and that [redacted] has heard this allegation from the other students bragging. As a [redacted] school, it is concerning as many student are [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

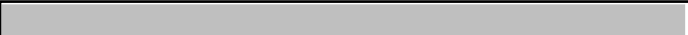
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



As the students were leaving the bus, a Year (YP) grabbed and and of a Year (victim).

Actions



- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



The mother of a Year (victim) has disclosed that a Year (YP) has been the victim's for the past while they were attending the YP's house.

Actions



Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm
 Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has told a [Redacted] that [Redacted] has [Redacted] and has access to [Redacted] and intends to [Redacted] the school.

[Redacted]

The Principal is contacting the Parents, [Redacted] and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal received information from [redacted] that they will be attending the school to [redacted] in relation to a [redacted]. One [redacted] of the school and the other is [redacted]. The Principal and Director have concern in relation to the possible actions of the parents [redacted].

The Principal has informed [redacted] and advised them of the situation for today. ISU contacted [redacted] and advised the [redacted] who will inform [redacted] Police Station [redacted] to make them aware. [redacted]

The Director has spoken to the manager from [redacted] and again raised [redacted] concerns about them attending the school today and the manager agreed that they conduct a [redacted] and will take police with them for the interviews.

Director informed that [redacted] had finalised their [redacted] POI 1 attended school and signed out the children and appeared very angry although [redacted] did not do or say anything. The school now is in lockdown due to POI 2 becoming angry and contacting [redacted] office and Directors office being irate. The Principal is in fear [redacted] may attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Contingency plan created

Police contacted and aware of situation: Call 000 if further issues

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Be extra vigilant and aware of surroundings.

Support Materials provided

- Contacted local police and advised of situation



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While a [redacted] of students (victims) were walking to school together, an unknown [redacted] (POI) has approached the victims and questioned them. [redacted] but the victims ignored the POI.

When a [redacted] parent (witness) questioned the POI, [redacted] started to walk in the [redacted] to the victims. As soon as the informant had driven away, the POI started jogging towards the victims and [redacted] continued to follow them. The victims ran to school and alerted staff of the incident.

The Principal has contacted local police, they have attended and arranged to speak with the witness regarding the incident. The Principal has contacted and informed the victim's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) had a [Redacted] was threatening staff and student and not complying, police called school in lockdown police [Redacted] the YP at [Redacted] police called an ambulance and [Redacted] the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted]. The YP has been dropped off by [redacted] this morning at school and walked straight past the school gate to a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP1 and YP2 have then gone to a [redacted] school grounds. YP1 and YP2 have then returned to school. YP2 was questioned by the Acting Principal as to what the two students were doing, YP2 advised that they were [redacted].

The Police have been notified and will be attending the school [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

Yr [redacted] (YP) had been asking for assistance with an [redacted] and due to the nature of the request, [redacted] was advised that technically [redacted] could receive a [redacted]. This caused the YP to become distressed and [redacted] sought advise from another teacher, at which time [redacted] was advised that this would not occur, but [redacted] was simply being advised of the possibilities. This did not calm the YP and [redacted] has become highly agitated and could not be calmed. The YP has [redacted] and punched the [redacted] smashing it and inflicting a large [redacted]. Ambulance attended and conveyed YP.

A decision on disciplinary action still pending. Parents contacted and in attendance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) absconded shortly after arriving at school and [redacted] whereabouts are unknown. The school reports the YP has been [redacted] and there are concerns the YP may be associating with [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

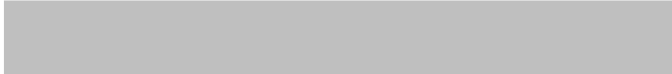
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) has touched a Year [redacted] (vicitm 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and a Year [redacted] (victim 4) on the [redacted]. The YP also put [redacted] victim 4's [redacted]. The YP continued to put [redacted] vicitm 4's [redacted] despite the victim pushing it away. The YP also touched a Year [redacted] (victim 5) on the [redacted].

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) disclosed a Year [Redacted] (YP 2) sent [Redacted] of [Redacted] to YP 1 when they were in a [Redacted] and requested [Redacted] do the same. YP 1 sent [Redacted] and a [Redacted] [Redacted]

Following the end of their [Redacted] YP 2 allegedly shared the [Redacted] with another Year [Redacted] (YP 3) and YP 3 has disseminated the [Redacted] with others. YP 3 disclosed YP2 also showed others [Redacted] of YP1 [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Actions

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has arrived at school with several [Redacted] and disclosed to staff that [Redacted] mother (POI) was angry and had [Redacted] across the room.

The R/Principal contacted [Redacted] and they advised to call local police. Local police arrived and spoke with the R/Principal. Local police have arranged to visit the victim's home.

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Custody Issue / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A male Parent (POI) of a current Year [Redacted] made contact with the Principal to ask for a copy of the report and to inform that [Redacted] will be attending the [Redacted]. The POI has an [Redacted] [Redacted] became aggressive and verbally threatening when informed by the Principal that [Redacted] was not to attend. The Principal confirmed with the [Redacted] that the [Redacted] was current. [Redacted] will be done as the POI kept yelling that [Redacted] took precedence over the [Redacted]. Advice was sought from [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The POI kept asking the Principal to speak to [Redacted] and [Redacted] support people.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An unknown female (POI) in [Redacted] followed some students into the school grounds. The POI approached three [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) and spoke to them and asked them questions [Redacted]. The POI then turned [Redacted] back to the victims and proceeded to open [Redacted]. No one was in [Redacted] view. The POI then closed the [Redacted] and took the [Redacted] and then asked victim 1 to tie the [Redacted] around [Redacted] to [Redacted]. A teacher then approached and moved the POI into the office where [Redacted] was questioned. The police and ambulance attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] became agitated and aggressive. The YP threw [Redacted] at the classroom teacher (victim 1) and threw [Redacted] at the Assistant Principal (victim 2) and a [Redacted] (victim 3). The YP continued to rage, destroyed a classroom and threw a [Redacted] at the staffroom window. The school initiated lockdown procedures.

The YP threatened victim 2 and the Principal with [Redacted] before grabbing the Principal by the [Redacted] and holding the Principal against the [Redacted]. The YP then pushed the Principal into [Redacted] with a [Redacted]. The YP then threatened and moved toward the Principal and victim 2 with a pair of scissors. The Principal and victim 2 were able to get away from the YP and locked themselves in another room for their safety.

The YP then pulled a [Redacted] from the [Redacted] and used the [Redacted] who physically assault another Assistant Principal. (victim 5). Local Police were contacted and attended, [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) threatened another Year [redacted] (victim) and held a [redacted] knife against the victim's [redacted] as a result of an intense game of [redacted]. The victim reports the YP acquired the knife from the teacher's [redacted].

Following an interview, the YP alleges [redacted] had a [redacted] not a knife and denies holding any weapon against the victim's [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Three students were down at [Redacted] A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 3), when victim 3's father (POI) assaulted [Redacted] and also threatened victim 1 and 2. This was also witnessed by [Redacted] Police were called by the [Redacted] and attended. The POI is known to school as the [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

[Redacted] (victim 1 & 2) were followed by a [Redacted] whilst walking to the bus stop. The victims advised the [Redacted] and then called their parents on their mobile. The police were notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) had a knife in his possession during class and uploaded an [redacted] with the knife onto a [redacted]. Students alerted the school and a bag search was conducted, however, no knife was produced. The YP then ran away and left school premises. As the YP was running, a [redacted] knife fell out of [redacted] and the knife has been secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] to other children in the [redacted] and has been using specific [redacted] towards two [redacted] Year [redacted] (victims 1,2). The YP appears remorseful, however, continues [redacted]

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	23:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

During a school excursion to the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) was having a [Redacted] and staff members have found the victim with an [Redacted] around [Redacted] When staff removed the [Redacted] from the victim's [Redacted] the victim seemed to be [Redacted] but [Redacted] The victim's parents were contacted and they have arranged to seek medical attention for the victim.

Students have informed staff that the victim had indicated that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

A call was received by [Redacted] (victim) to [Redacted] voice said there was a [Redacted] offensive language was usage stating it [Redacted] 000 was notified, school evacuated off site and [Redacted] was evacuated. Police conducted thorough search and determined site was safe to return.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection / Self Harm

Description of Incident

The parents of a Year [redacted] (Victim1) have found inappropriate [redacted] of Victim1 and another Year [redacted] (Victim2) on Victim1s [redacted]. The Parents of Victim1 have also found [redacted] via [redacted] from an [redacted] (POI).

The Police [redacted] to Victim2's [redacted] from the POI. Both Victims have been [redacted] by police regarding the content of the [redacted]. After further investigations by police, it has been found that Victim2's [redacted] a Year [redacted] (Victim3) may have also been exposed to the [redacted] due to having Victim2's [redacted].

Police have reported that [redacted] have been found on both the [redacted] of Victim1 and Victim2. Police are further investigating the matter

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A group of students were squirting [redacted] at each other when a Year [redacted] (YP) victim was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim sustained a suspected [redacted] and an Ambulance was called. The victim's parents were contacted and the victim was escorted to the hospital by Ambulance.

The YP's parents were contacted but they were unable to be contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] which were supplied by a Year [redacted] YP). The student reported [redacted]. An ambulance was called and [redacted] was seen but refused to go to hospital. The paramedics had to restrain [redacted] and police were called after [redacted] became highly elevated. YP was hitting [redacted] own head into a [redacted]. The paramedics then took [redacted] to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•